

1480.

Na osnovu člana 5 stav 6 Zakona o stranim i invazivnim stranim vrstama biljaka, životinja i gljiva („Službeni list Crne Gore”, broj 18/19), Ministarstvo ekologije, održivog razvoja i razvoja sjevera, uz saglasnost Ministarstva poljoprivrede, šumarstva i vodoprivrede i Ministarstva ekonomskog razvoja donijelo je

**P R A V I L N I K**  
**O UTVRĐIVANJU LISTE DOZVOLJENIH VRSTA BILJAKA, ŽIVOTINJA I GLJIVA I**  
**NAČINU AŽURIRANJA LISTE**

Član 1

Lista dozvoljenih stranih vrsta koje se mogu unositi, uzgajati i/ili stavljati na tržište (u daljem tekstu: bijela lista) data je u Prilogu 1 koji je sastavni dio ovog pravilnika.

Član 2

Bijela lista ažurira se po potrebi, a najmanje jednom godišnje.

Član 3

Prilog iz člana 1 ovog pravilnika objaviće se samo u elektronskom izdanju "Službenog lista Crne Gore".

Član 4

Ovaj pravilnik stupa na snagu osmog dana od dana objavljivanja u "Službenom listu Crne Gore".

Broj: 01-322/24-415/19

Podgorica, 23. septembra 2024. godine

Ministar,  
**Damjan Ćulafić, s.r.**

## Bijela lista

Carstvo	Razdio	Klasa	Red	Porodica	Rod	Naučno ime vrste- GBIF	Sinonimi - GBIF
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Aglaonema	Aglaonema spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Alocasia	Alocasia x amazonica	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Alocasia	Alocasia wentii Engl. & K.Krause	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Anthurium	Anthurium andraeanum Linden ex André	Anthurium andraeanum var. album (Pynaert) W.Bull Anthurium andraeanum var. amoenum Pynaert Anthurium andraeanum var. atrosanguineum Pynaert Anthurium andraeanum var. divergens Sodiro Anthurium andraeanum var. louisae Pynaert Anthurium andraeanum var. louisii Pynaert Anthurium andraeanum var. roseum W.Bull Anthurium andraeanum var. salmoneus W.Bull Anthurium andraeanum var. sanguineum W.Bull Anthurium venustum Sodiro
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Anthurium	Anthurium clarinervium Matuda	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Epipremnum	Epipremnum spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Philodendron	Philodendron hederaceum var. hederaceum	Philodendron scandens K.Koch & Sello Philodendron scandens f. micans (Klotzsch ex K.Koch) G.S.Bunting Philodendron scandens subsp. cubense (Engl.) I.Arias Philodendron scandens subsp. isertianum (Schott) G.S.Bunting Philodendron scandens subsp. prieurianum (Schott) G.S.Bunting Philodendron scandens subsp. scandens K.Koch & Sello Philodendron scandens var. cubense Engl. Philodendron scandens var. cuspidatum (K.Koch & C.D.Bouché) Engl. Philodendron subsessile Gleason Solenostigma micans (K.Koch) Klotzsch Solenostigma micans (K.Koch) Klotzsch ex K.Krause, 1899
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Syngonium	Syngonium podophyllum Schott	Pothos auritus Willd. ex Schult. Syngonium podophyllum subsp. podophyllum Syngonium podophyllum subsp. typicum Engl. Syngonium podophyllum var. typicum Engl. Syngonium vellozoanum Schott Syngonium vellozoanum var. decipiens (Schott) Engl. Syngonium vellozoanum var. latilobum Engl. Syngonium vellozoanum var. oblongisectum Engl. Syngonium vellozoanum var. poeppigii (Schott) Engl. Syngonium vellozoanum var. riedelianum (Schott) Engl.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Alismatales	Araceae	Thaumatophyllum	Thaumatophyllum xanadu (Croat, J.Boos & Mayo) Sakur., Calazans & Mayo	Philodendron xanadu Croat, Mayo & J.Boos
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Arecales	Arecaceae	Dypsis	Dypsis lutescens (H.Wendl.) Beentje & J.Dransf.	Areca flavescens Voss Chrysalidocarpus baronii subsp. littoralis Jum. & H.Perrier Chrysalidocarpus baronii var. littoralis Jum. & H.Perrier Chrysalidocarpus glaucescens Waby Chrysalidocarpus lutescens H.Wendl.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Arecales	Arecaceae	Caryota	Caryota mitis Lour.	Caryota furfuracea Blume

							<p>Caryota furfuracea Blume ex Mart.  Caryota griffithii Becc.  Caryota griffithii subsp. selebica Becc.  Caryota griffithii var. selebica Becc.  Caryota javanica Zipp.  Caryota javanica Zipp. ex Miq.  Caryota nana Linden  Caryota plumosa Linden  Caryota propinqua Blume  Caryota propinqua Blume ex Mart.  Caryota purpuracea G.Nicholson  Caryota sobolifera Wall. ex Mart.  Caryota speciosa Linden  Drymophloeus zippellii Hassk.  Thuessinkia speciosa Korth.</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Arecales	Arecaceae	Chamaedorea	Chamaedorea elegans Mart.	<p>Chamaedorea deppeana Klotzsch  Chamaedorea elegans var. angustifolia M.Martens &amp; Galeotti  Chamaedorea helleriana Klotzsch  Chamaedorea pulchella Linden  Chamaedorea pulchella Linden ex Hemsl.  Collinia deppeana Klotzsch  Collinia elegans (Mart.) Liebm.  Collinia elegans (Mart.) Oerst.  Collinia elegans var. angustifolia (M.Martens &amp; Galeotti) M.Martens &amp; Galeotti  Kunthia deppei Zucc.  Neanthe bella O.F.Cook  Neanthe elegans (Mart.) O.F.Cook  Neanthe neesiana O.F.Cook  Nunnezharia elegans (Mart.) Kuntze  Nunnezharia pulchella (Linden) Kuntze  Nunnezharia elegans Kuntze  Nunnezharia pulchella Kuntze</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Arecales	Arecaceae	Phoenix	Phoenix roebelenii O'Brien	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Arecales	Arecaceae	Rhapis	Rhapis excelsa (Thunb.) A.Henry	<p>Chamaerops excelsa (Thunb.) Baker  Chamaerops excelsa Thunb.  Chamaerops excelsa var. gracilis Carrière  Chamaerops kwanwortsik Siebold  Chamaerops kwanwortsik Siebold ex H.Wendl.  Rhapis aspera W.H.Baxter  Rhapis cordata W.H.Baxter  Rhapis divaricata Gagnep.  Rhapis excelsa (Thunb.) A.Henry ex Rehder  Rhapis flabelliformis L'Hér.  Rhapis flabelliformis L'Hér. ex Aiton  Rhapis flabelliformis var. foliis-variegatis Rothsch.  Rhapis flabelliformis var. variegata B.S.Williams  Rhapis javanica Blume  Rhapis kwamwonzick Siebold  Rhapis kwamwonzick Siebold ex Linden  Rhapis major Blume  Trachycarpus excelsus (Thunb.) H.Wendl.  Trachycarpus excelsus var. fortunei Makino</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Arecales	Arecaceae	Saribus	Saribus rotundifolius (Lam.)	<p>Chamaerops biroo Siebold, 1837  Corypha rotundifolia Lam.</p>

						Blume	Licuala rotundifolia (Lam.) Blume Livistona altissima Zoll. Livistona microcarpa Becc. Livistona mindorensis Becc. Livistona robinsoniana Becc. Livistona rotundifolia (Lam.) Mart. Livistona rotundifolia var. luzonensis Becc. Livistona rotundifolia var. microcarpa (Becc.) Becc. Livistona rotundifolia var. mindorensis (Becc.) Becc.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Arecales	Arecaceae	Hyophorbe	Hyophorbe verschaffeltii H.Wendl.	Areca verschaffeltii (H.Wendl.) Van Houtte Areca verschaffeltii Lem. Mascarena verschaffeltii (H.Wendl.) L.H.Bailey Mascarena verschaffeltii (H.Wendl.) L.H.Bailey
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllis	Amaryllis spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Amaryllidaceae	Clivia	Clivia miniata (Lindl.) Bosse	Clivia miniata var. citrina S.Watson Clivia miniata var. flava Müll.Hal. Himantophyllum miniatum (Lindl.) Groenland Imantophyllum barkeriae C.J.Barker Imantophyllum atrosanguineum F.N.Williams Imantophyllum atrosanguineum N.H.Williams
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Amaryllidaceae	Hippeastrum	Hippeastrum spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Amaryllidaceae	Narcissus	Narcissus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Agave	Agave victoriae-reginae T.Moore	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Beaucarnea	Beaucarnea recurvata (K.Koch & Fintelm.) Lem.	Beaucarnea inermis (S.Watson) Rose Beaucarnea tuberculata (Lem.) Hurst Beaucarnea tuberculata Roezl Dasyliirion inerme S.Watson Dasyliirion inermis S.Watson Dasyliirion recurvatum (K.Koch & Fintelm.) J.F.Macbr. Nolina recurvata (K.Koch & Fintelm.) Hemsl. Nolina tuberculata hort. Nolina tuberculata hort. ex Gentil, 1907 Pincenectia linifolia K.Koch & Fintelm. Pincenectia recurvata K.Koch & Fintelm. Pincenectia tuberculata K.Koch & Fintelm. Pincenectia tuberculata Lem.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Cordylina	Cordylina spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Dracaena	Dracaena spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Hyacinthus	Hyacinthus orientalis L.	Scilla coronaria Salisb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Muscari	Muscari spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Ornithogalum	Ornithogalum dubium Houtt.	Aspasia aurea (Curtis) Salisb. Eliokarmos dubius (Houtt.) Mart.-Azorín, M.B.Crespo & Juan Myogalum flavescens Endl. Ornithogalum alticola F.M.Leight. Ornithogalum aureum Curtis Ornithogalum brownleei F.M.Leight. Ornithogalum citrinum Schltr. Ornithogalum citrinum Schltr. ex Poelln. Ornithogalum fergusoniae L.Bolus Ornithogalum flavescens Jacq. Ornithogalum flavissimum Jacq. Ornithogalum leipoldtii L.Bolus Ornithogalum miniatum Jacq. Ornithogalum miniatum var. vandermerwei (E.Barnes) F.M.Leight.

							Ornithogalum pillansii F.M.Leight. Ornithogalum thyrsoides var. aureum (Curtis) Baker Ornithogalum vandermerwei E.Barnes Ornithogalum vandermerwei var. album E.Barnes
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asparagaceae	Yucca	Yucca gigantea Lem.	Dracaena lennei Baker Dracaena yuccoides Baker Sarcocolla elephantipes Lindling. Yucca eleana W.Watson Yucca elephantipes Regel Yucca elephantipes Regel ex Trel. Yucca elephantipes var. ghiesbreghtii Molon Yucca elephantipes var. gigantea (Lem.) Molon Yucca ghiesbreghtii Baker Yucca guatemalensis Baker Yucca lenneana Baker Yucca mazellii W.Watson Yucca mooreana Baker Yucca roezlii Baker
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asphodelaceae	Aloe	Aloe perfoliata L.	Aloe albispina Haw. Aloe brevifolia Haw. Aloe commelyni Willd. Aloe commelyni var. flavispina (Haw.) Baker Aloe commelyni var. mitriformis (Mill.) Haw. Aloe commelyni var. pachyphylla Baker Aloe commelyni var. spinulosa (Salm-Dyck) Baker Aloe commelyni var. xanthacantha (Willd.) Baker Aloe depressa Salm-Dyck Aloe depressa Salm-Dyck ex Steud. Aloe distans var. reflexa Salm-Dyck Aloe distans var. reflexa Salm-Dyck ex Haw. Aloe flavispina Haw. Aloe mitriformis DC. Aloe mitriformis Mill. Aloe mitriformis Willd. Aloe mitriformis var. albispina (Haw.) A.Berger Aloe mitriformis var. angustior Lam. Aloe mitriformis var. commelyni (Willd.) Baker Aloe mitriformis var. elatior Haw. Aloe mitriformis var. flavispina (Haw.) Baker Aloe mitriformis var. humilior Haw. Aloe mitriformis var. humilior Willd. Aloe mitriformis var. pachyphylla Baker Aloe mitriformis var. spinulosa (Salm-Dyck) Baker Aloe mitriformis var. xanthacantha (Willd.) Baker Aloe nobilis var. densiflora Baker Aloe parvispina Schönland Aloe perfoliata var. brevifolia Aiton Aloe perfoliata var. mitriformis (Mill.) Aiton Aloe reflexa Marum Aloe reflexa Marum ex Steud. Aloe spinulosa Salm-Dyck Aloe xanthacantha Willd.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asphodelaceae	Aloe	Aloe peglerae Schönland	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asphodelaceae	Aloe	Aloe reitzii Reynolds	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asphodelaceae	Aloe	Aloe squarrosa Baker ex	Aloe concinna Baker

						Balf.f	Aloe squarrosa Baker Aloe zanzibarica Milne-Redh.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asphodelaceae	Aristoloe	Aristoloe aristata (Haw.) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning	Aloe aristata Haw. Aloe aristata subsp. leiophylla Aloe aristata subsp. parvifolia Aloe aristata var. leiophylla Baker Aloe aristata var. parviflora Baker Aloe aristata var. parvifolia Baker Aloe ellenbergeri Guillaumin Aloe longiaristata Schult. & Schult.f. Tulista aristata (Haw.) G.D.Rowley
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asphodelaceae	Astroloba	Astroloba spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Asphodelaceae	Haworthia	Haworthia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Iridaceae	Iris	Iris spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Brassia	Brassia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Cattleya	Cattleya spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Cymbidium	Cymbidium spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Dendrobium	Dendrobium spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Miltonia	Miltonia spectabilis Lindl.	Macrochilus fryanus Knowles & Westc. Miltonia bicolor B.S.Williams Miltonia bicolor Lodd. Miltonia bicolor Lodd. ex F.Buyss. Miltonia spectabilis var. aspersa Rchb.f. Miltonia spectabilis var. bicolor G.Nicholson Miltonia spectabilis var. lineata L.Linden & Rodigas Miltonia spectabilis var. porphyroglossa Rchb.f. Miltonia spectabilis var. purpureoviolacea Hook. Miltonia spectabilis var. radians Rchb.f. Miltonia spectabilis var. rosea Lem. Miltonia spectabilis var. virginialis Lem. Oncidium spectabile (Lindl.) Beer
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Miltoniopsis	Miltoniopsis spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Oncidium	Oncidium spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	x Oncidopsis	x Oncidopsis Nelly Isler gx	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Paphiopedilum	Paphiopedilum sanderianum (Rchb.f.) Stein	Cordula sanderiana (Rchb.f.) Rolfe Cypripedium sanderianum Rchb.f. Paphiopedilum sanderianum (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Paphiopedilum	Paphiopedilum maudiae ' Femina'	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Phalaenopsis	Phalaenopsis spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Vanda	Vanda spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Vuystekeara	x Vuystekeara	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Asparagales	Orchidaceae	Vuystekeara	x Vuystekeara Cambria gx 'Plush'	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Aechmea	Aechmea fasciata (Lindl.) Baker	Aechmea fasciata subsp. flavivittata Reitz Aechmea fasciata subsp. pruinosa Reitz Aechmea fasciata subsp. purpurea (Guillon) Mez Aechmea fasciata var. fasciata Aechmea fasciata var. flavivittata Reitz Aechmea fasciata var. pruinosa Reitz Aechmea fasciata var. purpurea (Guillon) Mez Aechmea hamata Mez Aechmea leopoldii Baker Aechmea rhodocyanea (Lem.) Wawra

							<p>Aechmea rhodocyanea (Lem.) Wawra ex Mez  Billbergia fasciata Lindl.  Billbergia glaziouviana Regel  Billbergia glaziouvii Regel  Billbergia glazioviana Regel  Billbergia glaziovii Regel  Billbergia rhodocyanea Lem.  Billbergia rhodocyanea subsp. purpurea Guillon  Billbergia rhodocyanea var. purpurea Guillon  Bromelia fasciata (Lindl.) Desf.  Hohenbergia fasciata (Lindl.) Schult. &amp; Schult.f.  Hoplophytum fasciatum (Lindl.) Beer  Platyaechmea fasciata (Lindl.) L.B.Sm. &amp; W.J.Kress  Platyaechmea fasciata subsp. flavivittata (Reitz) L.B.Sm. &amp; W.J.Kress  Platyaechmea fasciata subsp. pruinosa (Reitz) L.B.Sm. &amp; W.J.Kress  Platyaechmea fasciata subsp. purpurea (Guillon) L.B.Sm. &amp; W.J.Kress  Platyaechmea fasciata var. flavivittata (Reitz) L.B.Sm. &amp; W.J.Kress  Platyaechmea fasciata var. pruinosa (Reitz) L.B.Sm. &amp; W.J.Kress  Platyaechmea fasciata var. purpurea (Guillon) L.B.Sm. &amp; W.J.Kress  Tillandsia bracteata Vell.</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Aechmea	Aechmea chantinii (Carrière) Baker	<p>Aechmea chantinii f. chantinii  Billbergia chantinii Carrière  Platyaechmea chantinii (Carrière) L.B.Sm. &amp; W.J.Kress</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Ananas	Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.	<p>Ananas acostae C.Commelijn  Ananas bracteatus Baker  Ananas bracteatus subsp. hondurensis Bertoni  Ananas bracteatus subsp. paraguayensis Bertoni  Ananas bracteatus var. paraguayensis Bertoni  Ananas coccineus Descourt.  Ananas comosus subsp. variegatus (Lowe) Moldenke  Ananas glaber Mill.  Ananas monstrosus Baker  Ananas mordilona (Linden) E.Morren  Ananas mordilona (Linden) VanGeert  Ananas ovatus Mill.  Ananas proliferus Baker  Ananas pyramidalis Mill.  Ananas sativa Lindl.  Ananas sativus subsp. hispanorum Bertoni  Ananas sativus subsp. muricatus Mez  Ananas sativus subsp. pyramidalis Bertoni  Ananas sativus subsp. variegatus Lowe  Ananas sativus subsp. viridis (Mill.) Bertoni  Ananas serotinus Mill.  Ananas viridis Mill.  Ananassa mordilona Linden  Bromelia ananas Willd.  Bromelia ananas subsp. prolifera F.Cuvier  Bromelia ananas var. king-pineapple Aiton  Bromelia communis Lam.  Bromelia comosa L.  Bromelia rubra Schult. &amp; Schult.f.</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Bromelia	Bromelia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Cryptanthus	Cryptanthus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Guzmania	Guzmania spp.	n/a

Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Neoregelia	Neoregelia carolinae (Beer) L.B.Sm.	Aregelia carolinae (Beer) Mez Billbergia meyendorffii Regel Bromelia carolinae Beer Bromelia rhodocincta Brongn. Bromelia rhodocincta Brongn. ex Baker Karatas carolinae (Beer) Antoine Karatas meyendorffii (Regel) Antoine Karatas olens G.Nicholson Neoregelia carolinae f. carolinae Neoregelia carolinae f. tricolor (M.B.Foster) M.B.Foster Neoregelia carolinae f. tricolor (M.B.Foster) M.B.Foster ex L.B.Sm. Neoregelia carolinae var. tricolor M.B.Foster Neoregelia carolinae var. tricolor M.B.Foster ex L.B.Sm. Neoregelia meyendorffii Nidularium carolinae Lem. Nidularium carolinae Lem. ex Baker Nidularium meyendorffii (Regel) Regel Regelia meyendorffii (Regel) Lindm. Regelia meyendorffii Lem.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	Tillandsia cyanea Linden ex K.Koch	Phytarrhiza lindenii E.Morren ex Baker Tillandsia caerulea Linden Tillandsia caerulea Linden ex K.Koch Tillandsia coerulea Linden Tillandsia coerulea Linden ex K.Koch Tillandsia cyanea Linden Tillandsia cyanea var. cyanea
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	Tillandsia tectorum É.Morren	Pourretia nivosa É.Morren Tillandsia argentea K.Koch & Verschaff. Tillandsia rupicola Baker Tillandsia saxicola Mez Tillandsia tectorum f. gigantea L.Hrom. Tillandsia tectorum var. globosa L.Hrom. Tillandsia tectorum var. viridula L.Hrom.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	Tillandsia tenuifolia L.	Anoplophytum brachypodium É.Morren Anoplophytum brachypodium É.Morren ex Baker Tillandsia bicolor Lorentz Tillandsia dianthoidea Schott Tillandsia dianthoidea Schott ex Wawra Tillandsia surinamensis Mez
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	Tillandsia aeranthos (Loisel.) Desf.	Amalia aerisicola Schult.f. Anoplophytum aeranthos (Loisel.) Beer Anoplophytum dianthoideum (G.Rossi) Beer Anoplophytum roseum Beer Pourretia aeranthos Loisel. Tillandsia aeranthos (Loisel.) L.B.Sm. Tillandsia aeranthos Desf. ex Steud. Tillandsia aeranthos var. aemula Strehl Tillandsia aeranthos var. aeranthos Tillandsia aeranthos var. alba Strehl & G.Rohde Tillandsia aeranthos var. albobracteata Strehl Tillandsia aeranthos var. flava Strehl Tillandsia aeranthos var. major Marn.-Lap. Tillandsia aeranthos var. rosea Strehl Tillandsia bicolor Brongn. Tillandsia dianthoidea G.Rossi Tillandsia microxiphion Baker

							Tillandsia unca Griseb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.	Platystachys bulbosa (Hook.) Beer Platystachys erythraea (Lindl. & Paxton) Beer Pourretia hanisiana É.Morren Tillandsia bulbosa f. alba Takiz. Tillandsia bulbosa var. brasiliensis Schult. & Schult.f. Tillandsia bulbosa var. picta Hook. Tillandsia erythraea Lindl. & Paxton Tillandsia pumila Griseb. Tillandsia pumila Lindl. & Paxton
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	Tillandsia juncea (Ruiz & Pav.) Poir.	Acanthospora juncea (Ruiz & Pav.) Spreng. Bonaparteia juncea Ruiz & Pav. Misandra juncea (Ruiz & Pav.) F.Dietr. Platystachys juncea (Ruiz & Pav.) Beer Tillandsia juncifolia Regel Tillandsia quadrangularis M.Martens & Galeotti
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Tillandsia	Tillandsia xerographica Rohweder	Tillandsia kruseana Matuda Tillandsia tomasellii De Luca, Sabato & Balduzzi Tillandsia tomasellii DeLuca et al. Tillandsia xerographica f. variegata Moffler
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Bromeliaceae	Lutheria	Lutheria splendens (Brongn.) Barfuss & W.Till	Lutheria splendens var. chlorostachya (Oliva-Esteve) Barfuss & W.Till Lutheria splendens var. formosa (Suringar ex Witte) Barfuss & W.Till Lutheria splendens var. oinochroma (Steyerm.) Barfuss & W.Till Lutheria splendens var. striatifolia (M.B.Foster) Barfuss & W.Till Tillandsia appuniana Baker Tillandsia longibracteata Baker Tillandsia picta Baker Tillandsia speciosa (Hook.) G.Nicholson Tillandsia splendens Brongn. Tillandsia splendens var. formosa Suringar Tillandsia splendens var. formosa Suringar ex Witte Tillandsia zebrina Baker Vriesea longibracteata Mez, 1896 Vriesea longibracteata (Baker) Mez Vriesea speciosa Hook. Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem. Vriesea splendens subsp. chlorostachya Oliva-Esteve Vriesea splendens subsp. chlorostychia Oliva-Esteve Vriesea splendens subsp. formosa Suringar Vriesea splendens subsp. formosa Suringar ex Witte Vriesea splendens subsp. longibracteata (Baker) L.B.Sm. Vriesea splendens subsp. major Vriesea splendens subsp. oinochroma Steyerm. Vriesea splendens subsp. striatifolia M.B.Foster Vriesea splendens subsp. wardelii Vriesea splendens var. chlorostachya Oliva-Esteve Vriesea splendens var. formosa Suringar Vriesea splendens var. formosa Suringar ex Witte Vriesea splendens var. longibracteata (Baker) L.B.Sm. Vriesea splendens var. major Anon. Vriesea splendens var. oinochroma Steyerm. Vriesea splendens var. splendens Vriesea splendens var. striatifolia M.B.Foster Vriesea splendens var. wardelii Anon. Werahia splendens (Brongn.) Christenh. & Byng

Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Eriocaulaceae	Syngonanthus	Syngonanthus chrysanthus (Bong.) Ruhland	Dupatya chrysantha (Bong.) Kuntze Eriocaulon chrysanthum Bong. Eriocaulon morulum (Kunth) Steud. Paepalanthus chrysanthus (Bong.) Körn. Paepalanthus morulus Kunth Syngonanthus chrysanthus var. chrysanthus
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Poales	Cyperaceae	Carex	Carex brunnea Thunb.	Carex brunnea subsp. abscondita T.Koyama Carex brunnea subsp. arabica S.S.Hooper Carex brunnea subsp. hattoriana Nakai Carex brunnea subsp. hattoriana Nakai ex Tuyama Carex brunnea subsp. meyenii (Nees) Kük. Carex brunnea subsp. minor (Boott) Kük. Carex brunnea subsp. nakiri Ohwi Carex brunnea subsp. scabrifolia Boeckeler Carex brunnea subsp. sendaica Kük. Carex brunnea subsp. stipitinux (C.B.Clarke) Kük. Carex brunnea var. decurtata Boott Carex brunnea var. decurtata Boott ex Cordem., 1895 Carex gentilis subsp. nakaharai (Hayata) T.Koyama. Olotrema brunnea (Thunb.) Raf.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Cannaceae	Canna	Canna indica L.	Canna achiras Gillies Canna achiras Gillies ex D.Don Canna altensteinii Bouché Canna amabilis T.Koyama & Nob.Tanaka Canna ascendens Ciciar. Canna atronigricans André Canna aurantiaca Roscoe Canna aureovittata G.Lodd. Canna barbadica Bouché Canna bidentata Bertol. Canna bifida Roem. & Schult. Canna bihorellii G.Nicholson Canna brasiliensis Roscoe Canna brasiliensis Roscoe ex Spreng. Canna caledonis-peltata Chaté Canna carnea Roscoe Canna cearensis Huber Canna chinensis Willd. Canna cinnabarina Bouché Canna coccinea Mill. Canna coccinea f. flaviflora Chodat & Hassl. Canna coccinea subsp. bicolor Kraenzl. Canna coccinea subsp. concolor Regel Canna coccinea subsp. flaviflora Chodat & Hassl. Canna coccinea subsp. floribunda (Bouché) Regel Canna coccinea subsp. limbata Regel Canna coccinea var. bicolor Kraenzl. Canna coccinea var. concolor Regel Canna coccinea var. floribunda (Bouché) Regel Canna coccinea var. limbata Regel Canna commutata Bouché Canna compacta Bouché Canna compacta Roscoe Canna concinna Bouché Canna crocea Lag. Canna crocea Lag. ex Rchb.



*Canna indica* subsp. *speciosa* Baker  
*Canna indica* subsp. *variegata* Regel  
*Canna indica* subsp. *warszewiczii* (A.Dietr.) Nob.Tanaka  
*Canna indica* var. *coccinea* (Mill.) Aiton  
*Canna indica* var. *coccinea* Willd.  
*Canna indica* var. *edwardsae* Regel  
*Canna indica* var. *edwardsii* Regel  
*Canna indica* var. *flava* (Roscoe) Baker  
*Canna indica* var. *indica*  
*Canna indica* var. *karsteniana* Regel  
*Canna indica* var. *limbata* (Regel) Petersen  
*Canna indica* var. *lutea* (Mill.) Aiton  
*Canna indica* var. *maculata* Hook.  
*Canna indica* var. *nepalensis* (Bouché) Baker  
*Canna indica* var. *orientalis* Baker  
*Canna indica* var. *patens* Aiton  
*Canna indica* var. *rubra* Aiton  
*Canna indica* var. *sanctae-rosae* (Kraenzl.) Nob.Tanaka  
*Canna indica* var. *saturaterubra* Regel  
*Canna indica* var. *speciosa* Baker  
*Canna indica* var. *variegata* Regel  
*Canna indica* var. *warszewiczii* Nob.Tanaka  
*Canna insignis* G.Nicholson  
*Canna juncea* Retz.  
*Canna laeta* Bouché  
*Canna lagunensis* Lindl.  
*Canna lambertii* Lindl. ex Ker Gawl.  
*Canna lambertii* Lindl. ex KerGawl.  
*Canna lanuginosa* Roscoe  
*Canna lavalleyi* André  
*Canna leptochila* Bouché  
*Canna liervalii* André  
*Canna limbata* Roscoe  
*Canna limbata* var. *hybrida* Année  
*Canna limbata* var. *hybrida* Année ex André  
*Canna lutea* Larrañaga  
*Canna lutea* Mill.  
*Canna lutea* subsp. *aurantiaca* Regel  
*Canna lutea* subsp. *genuina* Kraenzl.  
*Canna lutea* subsp. *maculata* (Hook.) Petersen  
*Canna lutea* subsp. *pallida* Kraenzl.  
*Canna lutea* var. *aurantiaca* (Roscoe) Regel  
*Canna lutea* var. *genuina* Kraenzl.  
*Canna lutea* var. *maculata* (Hook.) Regel  
*Canna lutea* var. *pallida* (Roscoe) Regel  
*Canna macrophylla* Horan.  
*Canna maculata* (Hook.) Link  
*Canna maxima* Lodd.  
*Canna maxima* Lodd. ex Roscoe  
*Canna montana* Blume  
*Canna moritziana* Bouché  
*Canna musifolia* Année ex Chaté  
*Canna musifolia* subsp. *sanguinea* Hend. & Andr.Hend.  
*Canna musifolia*-*edulis* André  
*Canna musifolia*-*hybrida* Année  
*Canna musifolia*-*hybrida* Année ex André

						<p> Canna napalensis Wall. ex Bouché  Canna nepalensis Bouché  Canna nepalensis D.Dietr.  Canna occidentalis Ker Gawl.  Canna occidentalis KerGawl.  Canna occidentalis Roscoe, 1824  Canna orientalis Bouché  Canna orientalis Roscoe  Canna orientalis subsp. flava Roscoe  Canna orientalis subsp. flavescens (Link) Baker  Canna orientalis var. flava Roscoe  Canna orientalis var. flavescens (Link) Baker  Canna pallida Roscoe  Canna pallida subsp. maculata (Hook.) Roscoe  Canna pallida var. maculata (Hook.) Roscoe  Canna patens (Aiton) Roscoe  Canna patens subsp. limbata (Regel) Baker  Canna patens var. limbata (Regel) Baker  Canna pentaphylla D.Dietr.  Canna peruviana Année  Canna peruviana Année ex André  Canna peruviana-purpurea Année ex Chaté  Canna peruviana-robusta Année ex Chaté  Canna peruviana-spectabilis Année  Canna peruviana-spectabilis Année ex Chaté  Canna platyphylla Nees &amp; Mart.  Canna plurituberosa T.Koyama &amp; Nob.Tanaka  Canna poeppigii Bouché  Canna polyclada Wawra  Canna polymorpha Bouché  Canna polymorpha Lodd.  Canna polymorpha Lodd. ex Loudon  Canna porteana André  Canna portoricensis Bouché  Canna pruinosa Hoffmanns.  Canna pulchra Bouché  Canna pulchra Bouché ex Horan.   Canna pulchra Hassk.  Canna purpurea-spectabilis Année  Canna purpurea-spectabilis Année ex Chaté  Canna purpureaspectabilis Rob.  Canna recurvata Bouché  Canna rendatleri G.Nicholson  Canna robusta Année  Canna robusta Année ex André  Canna roscoeana Bouché  Canna rotundifolia André  Canna rubra Willd.  Canna rubricaulis Link  Canna sanctae-rosae Kraenzl.  Canna sanguinea Bouché  Canna sanguinea Warsz.  Canna sanguinea Warsz. ex Otto &amp; A.Dietr.  Canna saturate-rubra Bouché  Canna saturate-rubra Bouché ex K.Koch </p>
--	--	--	--	--	--	---

							<p>Canna schubertii Horan.  Canna seleriana Kraenzl.  Canna sellowii Bouché  Canna speciosa Hegetschw  Canna speciosa Roscoe  Canna speciosa Roscoe ex Sims  Canna spectabilis Bouché  Canna sulphurea Bouché  Canna surinamensis Bouché  Canna tenuiflora Bouché  Canna tenuiflora Bouché ex A.Dietr.  Canna texensis Regel  Canna textoria Noronha  Canna thyrsoflora Hegetschw.  Canna tinei Tod.  Canna tineoi Tod.  Canna vanhouttei Lierv.  Canna vanhouttei Lierv. ex André  Canna variabilis Willd.  Canna variegata Besser  Canna variegata Bouché  Canna variegatifolia Ciciar.  Canna ventricosa Bouché  Canna warszewiczii A.Dietr.  Canna warszewiczii subsp. flameus Ram.Goyena  Canna warszewiczii var. flameus Ram.Goyena  Canna xalapensis Bouché  Canna zebrina Année  Canna zebrina Année ex André  Cannacorus indicus (L.) Medik.  Cannacorus ovatus Moench  Distemon brasiliensis (Roscoe ex Spreng.) Bouché  Distemon grandis Horan.  Xyphostylis lutea (Mill.) Raf.</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Marantaceae	Calathea	Calathea spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Marantaceae	Goepertia	Goepertia crocata (É.Morren & Joriss.) Borchs. & S.Suárez	Calathea crocata É.Morren & Joriss. Phyllodes crocata (É.Morren & Joriss.) Kuntze
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Marantaceae	Ctenanthe	Ctenanthe spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Marantaceae	Goepertia	Goepertia insignis (W.Bull ex W.E.Marshall) J.M.A.Braga, L.J.T.Cardoso & R.Couto	Calathea insignis (W.Bull ex W.E.Marshall) L.H.Bailey & Raffill, 1914 Calathea insignis (W.Bull ex W.E.Marshall) W.Bull Calathea lancifolia Boom Goepertia lancifolia (Boom) Borchs. & S.Suárez Goepertia lancifolia (Boom) Saka Maranta insignis W.Bull Maranta insignis W.Bull ex W.E.Marshall
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Marantaceae	Goepertia	Goepertia makoyana (É.Morren) Borchs. & S.Suárez	Calathea makoyana É.Morren Calathea olivaris (H.J.Veitch) G.Nicholson Maranta iconifera W.Bull Maranta makoyana (E.Morren) E.Morren Maranta makoyana (E.Morren) K.Schum. Maranta makoyana (É.Morren) Anon. Maranta olivaris H.J.Veitch Phyllodes mackoyana (É.Morren) Kuntze

							Phyllodes makoyana (E.Morren) Kuntze
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Marantaceae	Maranta	Maranta leuconeura É.Morren	Calathea fascinator (L.Linden & Rodigas) L.H.Bailey Calathea kerchoveana (É.Morren) André Calathea leuconeura (É.Morren) G.Nicholson Calathea leuconeura (É.Morren) N.E.Br., 1882 Calathea massangeana (É.Morren) G.Nicholson Calathea massangeana (É.Morren) Gentil Maranta depressa É.Morren Maranta fascinator L.Linden & Rodigas Maranta kerchoveana É.Morren Maranta kerchovei Van Geert Maranta kerchoviana É.Morren Maranta leuconeura var. erythronera G.S.Bunting Maranta leuconeura var. kerchoveana (É.Morren) Petersen Maranta leuconeura var. kerchoveana É.Morren Maranta leuconeura var. kerchoviana E.Morren Maranta leuconeura var. leuconeura Maranta leuconeura var. massangeana (É.Morren) Planch. Maranta leuconeura var. massangeana É.Morren Maranta massangeana (É.Morren) W.Bull Maranta massangeana É.Morren
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Marantaceae	Stromanthe	Stromanthe thalia (Vell.) J.M.A.Braga	Heliconia thalia Vell. Maranta sanguinea (Sond.) Planch. Maranta spectabilis (Lem.) Körn. Phrynium sanguineum (Sond.) Hook. Stromanthe sanguinea Sond. Stromanthe sanguinea f. spectabilis (Lem.) Voss Stromanthe spectabilis Lem. Thalia sanguinea (Sond.) Lem. Thalia spectabilis Lem.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Musaceae	Musa	Musa acuminata Colla	Musa acuminata var. burmannicoides DeLanghe Musa briei DeWild. Musa cavendishii Lamb. ex Paxton Musa chinensis Lamb. Musa chinensis Lamb. ex Paxton Musa corniculata Kurz Musa sapientum var. rio Musa simiarum Kurz Musa simiarum var. sylvestris Kurz Musa sinensis Sagot Musa sinensis Sagot ex Baker
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Zingiberales	Zingiberaceae	Curcuma	Curcuma alismatifolia Gagnep.	Hitcheniopsis alismatifolia (Gagnep.) Loes.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Apiales	Araliaceae	Plerandra	Plerandra elegantissima (H.J.Veitch ex Mast.) Lowry, G.M.Plunkett & Frodin	Aralia elegantissima H.J.Veitch Aralia elegantissima H.J.Veitch ex Mast. Dizygotheca elegantissima (H.J.Veitch ex Mast.) R.Vig. & Guillaumin Dizygotheca faguetii (Baill.) R.Vig. Schefflera elegantissima (H.J.Veitch ex Mast.) Lowry & Frodin Schefflera faguetii Baill.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Apiales	Araliaceae	Polyscias	Polyscias scutellaria (Burm.f.) Fosberg	Aralia cochleata Lam. Aralia latifolia Wight & Arn. Aralia rotunda W.Bull Aralia rotundifolia Truff. Crassula scutellaria Burm.f. Hedera cochleata (Lam.) Sweet

							Hedera latifolia Wight & Arn. Nothopanax cochleatus (Lam.) Miq. Nothopanax scutellarius (Burm.f.) Merr. Nothopanax tricochleatus Miq. Panax cochleatus (Lam.) DC. Panax conchifolius Roxb. Panax heyneanus Wall. ex G.Don Panax rotundatus B.S.Williams Panax rumphii Hassk. Panax scutellarioides Reinw. Panax scutellarioides Reinw. ex Blume Paratropia latifolia (Wight & Arn.) K.Koch Polyscias scutellarioides (Reinw. ex Blume) M.R.Almeida Polyscias tricochleata (Miq.) Fosberg
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Ajania	Ajania pacifica (Nakai) K.Bremer & Humphries	Chrysanthemum pacificum Nakai Dendranthema pacificum (Nakai) Kitam. Tanacetum pacificum Kitam.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Caputia	Caputia tomentosa (Haw.) B.Nord. & Pelsler	Cacalia canescens Willd., 1814 Cacalia haworthii Sw. Cacalia haworthii Sweet Cacalia tomentosa Haw. Kleinia cana DC. Kleinia haworthii (Sw.) DC. Kleinia tomentosa Haw. Notonia vestita (Sw. ex Steud.) Collett & Hemsl. Senecio haworthii (Sw.) Sch.Bip. Senecio haworthii (Sw.) Steud. Senecio quinquangulatus Sch.Bip. Senecio vestitus Sw. Senecio vestitus Sw. ex Steud.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Coreopsis	Coreopsis verticillata L.	Bidens selenactis Banfi, Galasso & Bartolucci Bidens verticillata (L.) Baill. Coreopsis tenuifolia Ehrh. Coreopsis verticillata Lam. Coreopsis verticillata var. delphinifolia Merrem Coreopsis verticillata var. tenuifolia Michx. Coreopsis verticillata var. verticillata
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Curio	Curio rowleyanus (H.Jacobsen) P.V.Heath	Curio rowleyanus f. marmoratus P.V.Heath Curio rowleyanus f. rowleyanus Kleinia rowleyana (Jacobsen) G.Kunkel Senecio rowleyanus H.Jacobsen
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Curio	Curio archeri (Compton) P.V.Heath	Kleinia archeri Compton Senecio archeri (Compton) Jacobsen Senecio toxotis C.Jeffrey
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Curio	Curio rowleyanus (H.Jacobsen) P.V.Heath	Curio rowleyanus f. marmoratus P.V.Heath Curio rowleyanus f. rowleyanus Kleinia rowleyana (Jacobsen) G.Kunkel Senecio rowleyanus H. Jacobsen
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Dahlia	Dahlia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Gerbera	Gerbera spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Gynura	Gynura aurantiaca subsp. aurantiaca	Cacalia aurantiaca Blume Crassocephalum aurantiacum (Blume) Kuntze Crassocephalum densiflorum (Miq.) Kuntze, 1891 Gynura aurantiaca Sch.Bip. Gynura aurantiaca Sch.Bip. ex Miq.

							Gynura aurantiaca subsp. ovata Miq. Gynura densiflora Miq. Gynura densiflora subsp. chrysanthum Kuntze Gynura dichotoma Turcz. Gynura lyrata Sch.Bip. ex Zoll. Gynura mollis Sch.Bip. ex Zoll. Gynura sumatrana Miq. Senecio blumeanus Sch.Bip.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Osteospermum	Osteospermum fruticosum (L.) Norl.	Blaxium decumbens Cass. Calendula diffusa Salisb. Calendula fruticosa L. Dimorphotheca fruticosa (L.) DC. Osteospermum riparium O.Hoffm.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Pericallis	Pericallis x hybrida 'Sunsenedibu'	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Senecio	Senecio herreianus Dinter, 1932	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Asteraceae	Senecio	Senecio macroglossus DC.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Asterales	Goodeniaceae	Scaevola	Scaevola aemula R.Br.	Lobelia aemula (R.Br.) Kuntze Merkusia aemula (R.Br.) DeVriese Merkusia aemula (R.Br.) de Vriese Merkusia sinuata de Vriese
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Aizoaceae	Frithia	Frithia pulchra N.E.Br.	Frithia pulchra var. pulchra Mesembryanthemum pulchrum (N.E.Br.) Hort. Mesembryanthemum pulchrum (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Aizoaceae	Lithops	Lithops spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Amaranthaceae	Celosia	Celosia argentea L.	Amaranthus huttoni Hort. Veitch. Amaranthus pyramidalis Noronha Celosia argentea f. argentea Celosia argentea subsp. argentea Celosia argentea var. argentea Celosia argentea var. mumbaiana M.R.Almeida Celosia argentea var. plumosa Voss Celosia cernua Andrews Celosia cernua Roxb. Celosia coccinea L. Celosia cordata Raf. Celosia cristata Celosia cristata var. splendens Moq. Celosia debilis S.Moore Celosia huttoni Mast. Celosia japonica Houtt. Celosia japonica Mart. Celosia linearis Sw. Celosia linearis Sw. ex Hook.fil. Celosia marylandica Retz. Celosia pallida Salisb. Celosia plumosa (Voss) Burv. Celosia plumosa Barr & Sugden Celosia plumosa Hort. Celosia purpurea A.St.-Hil. Celosia purpurea A.St.-Hil. ex Steud. Celosia splendens Schumach. & Thonn. Celosia stricta Hornem.

							<p>Celosia swinhoei Hemsl.  Celosia variegata Hort.  Chamissoa stricta (Hornem.) Schouw</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Austrocylindropuntia	<p>Austrocylindropuntia vestita (Salm-Dyck) Backeb.</p>	<p>Austrocylindropuntia chuquisacana (Cárdenas) F.Ritter  Austrocylindropuntia teres (Celsius ex F.A.C.Weber) Backeb.  Austrocylindropuntia vestita var. chuquisacana (Cárdenas) Backeb.  Austrocylindropuntia vestita var. intermedia Backeb.  Austrocylindropuntia vestita var. maior Backeb.  Cylindropuntia teres (Cels ex F.A.C.Weber) Backeb.  Cylindropuntia vestita (Salm-Dyck) Backeb.  Maihueniopsis vestita (Salm-Dyck) R.Kiesling  Opuntia chuquisacana Cárdenas  Opuntia heteromorpha Phil.  Opuntia involuta Otto  Opuntia involuta Otto ex C.F.Först.  Opuntia teres Cels  Opuntia teres Cels ex F.A.C.Weber  Opuntia vestita Salm-Dyck  Opuntia vestita f. intermedia (Backeb.) Krainz  Opuntia vestita f. maior (Backeb.) Krainz  Opuntia vestita var. chuquisacana (Cárdenas) G.D.Rowley  Pseudotephrocactus vestitus (Salm-Dyck) Fric &amp; Schelle  Tephrocactus heteromorphus (Phil.) Backeb.  Trichopuntia vestita (Salm-Dyck) Guiggi</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Aporocactus	<p>Aporocactus flagelliformis (L.) Lem.</p>	<p>Aporocactus flagelliformis var. leptophis (DC.) P.V.Heath  Aporocactus flagelliformis var. pfeifferi P.V.Heath  Aporocactus flagriformis (Zucc.) Lem.  Aporocactus flagriformis Britton &amp; Rose  Aporocactus leptophis (DC.) Britton &amp; Rose  Cactus flagelliformis L.  Cereus flagelliformis (L.) Haw.  Cereus flagelliformis (L.) Mill.  Cereus flagelliformis var. funkii Walp.  Cereus flagelliformis var. leptophis (DC.) K.Schum.  Cereus flagelliformis var. mallisonii Walp.  Cereus flagelliformis var. minor Salm-Dyck  Cereus flagelliformis var. minor Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiff.  Cereus flagelliformis var. nothus Walp.  Cereus flagelliformis var. schottii Walp.  Cereus flagelliformis var. smithii Walp.  Cereus flagelliformis var. speciosus Salm-Dyck  Cereus flagriformis Zucc.  Cereus flagriformis Zucc. ex Pfeiff.  Cereus leptophis DC.  Cereus serpentinus var. albispinus Weing.  Cereus serpentinus var. strictior Walp.  Discocactus flagriformis (Zucc. ex Pfeiff.) Scheinvar  Disocactus flagelliformis (L.) Barthlott  Disocactus flagriformis (Pfeiff.) Scheinvar  Selenicereus innesii Kimnach  xApurberocereus innesii (Kimnach) Doweld</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Aylostera	<p>Aylostera deminuta (F.A.C.Weber) Backeb.</p>	<p>Aylostera albiareolata (F.Ritter) Mosti &amp; Papini  Aylostera albiflora (F.Ritter &amp; Buining) Backeb.  Aylostera albipilosa (F.Ritter) Backeb.  Aylostera azurduyensis J.deVries</p>

						<p> <i>Aylostera buiningiana</i> (Rausch) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera cajasensis</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera cintiensis</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera condorensis</i> (Donald) V.Gapon  <i>Aylostera deminuta</i> subsp. <i>pseudominuscula</i> (Speg.) Backeb.  <i>Aylostera deminuta</i> var. <i>pseudominuscula</i> (Speg.) Backeb.  <i>Aylostera donaldiana</i> (A.B.Lau &amp; G.D.Rowley) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera fiebrigii</i> (Gürke) Backeb.  <i>Aylostera flavistyla</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera fulviseta</i> (Rausch) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera fusca</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera heliosa</i> (Rausch) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera heliosa</i> subsp. <i>cajasensis</i> (Donald) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera heliosa</i> subsp. <i>condorensis</i> (Donald) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera hoffmannii</i> (Diers &amp; Rausch) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera jujuyana</i> (Rausch) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera jujuyana</i> (Rausch) W.Haage  <i>Aylostera kieslingii</i> (Rausch) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera kupperiana</i> (Boed.) Backeb.  <i>Aylostera major</i> (Rausch) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera mandingaensis</i> R.Wahl &amp; Jucker  <i>Aylostera muscula</i> (F.Ritter &amp; Thiele) Backeb.  <i>Aylostera narvaecense</i> Cárdenas  <i>Aylostera narvaecensis</i> Cárdenas  <i>Aylostera nitida</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera nogalesensis</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera patericalyx</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera perplexa</i> (Donald) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> (Backeb.) Backeb.  <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> subsp. <i>albiflora</i> Backeb.  <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> subsp. <i>albiseta</i> Backeb.  <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> subsp. <i>grandiflora</i> Backeb.  <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> subsp. <i>schneideriana</i> Backeb.  <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> subsp. <i>schumanniana</i> Backeb.  <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> var. <i>albiseta</i> Backeb.  <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> var. <i>grandiflora</i> Backeb.  <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> var. <i>schneideriana</i> Backeb.  <i>Aylostera pseudodeminuta</i> var. <i>schumanniana</i> Backeb.  <i>Aylostera pseudominuscula</i> (Speg.) Speg.  <i>Aylostera pulchella</i> (Rausch) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera pulvinosa</i> (Ritter &amp; Buining) Backeb.  <i>Aylostera robustispina</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera rubiginosa</i> (F.Ritter) Backeb.  <i>Aylostera simoniana</i> (Rausch) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera spegazziniana</i> (Backeb.) Backeb.  <i>Aylostera spegazziniana</i> subsp. <i>atroviridis</i> Backeb.  <i>Aylostera spegazziniana</i> var. <i>atroviridis</i> Backeb.  <i>Aylostera spinosissima</i> (Backeb.) Backeb.  <i>Aylostera tamboensis</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera vallegrandensis</i> (Cárdenas) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera vulpina</i> (F.Ritter) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera wahliana</i> (Rausch) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera walteri</i> (Diers) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera waltheriana</i> (Backeb.) Y.Itó  <i>Aylostera yuncharasensis</i> (Rausch) Mosti &amp; Papini  <i>Aylostera zecheri</i> (Rausch) Mosti &amp; Papini </p>
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Echinocactus deminutus Gürke  
Echinocactus fiebrigii Gürke  
Echinocactus pseudominusculus Speg.  
Echinopsis deminuta F.A.C.Weber  
Echinopsis pseudominuscula Speg.  
Echinopsis psuedominuscula Speg.  
Gymnobrebutia buiningiana (F.Ritter) Doweld  
Lobivia atrovirens var. yuncharasensis Rausch  
Lobivia atrovirens var. zecheri (Rausch) Rausch  
Lobivia fungiflora B.Braun  
Lobivia ritteri Wessner  
Lobivia zecheri f. fungiflora (Braun) E.Herzog  
Mediolobivia ithyacantha Cárdenas  
Mediolobivia ithyacantha Cárdenas  
Rebutia albiareolata F.Ritter  
Rebutia albiflora F.Ritter & Buining  
Rebutia albipilosa F.Ritter  
Rebutia archibuiningiana F.Ritter  
Rebutia buiningiana Rausch  
Rebutia cajasensis F.Ritter  
Rebutia cintiensis F.Ritter  
Rebutia deminuta (F.A.C.Weber) Britton & Rose  
Rebutia deminuta A.Berger  
Rebutia deminuta f. pseudominuscula (Speg.) Buining & Donald  
Rebutia deminuta subsp. kupperiana (Boed.) Hjertson  
Rebutia deminuta subsp. pseudominuscula (Speg.) Donald  
Rebutia donaldiana A.B.Lau & G.D.Rowley  
Rebutia espinosae Kníze  
Rebutia fabrisii Rausch  
Rebutia fabrisii var. aureiflora Rausch  
Rebutia fabrisii var. nana Rausch  
Rebutia fiebdgii Britton & Rose  
Rebutia fiebrigii (Gürke) Britton & Rose  
Rebutia fiebrigii f. densiseta Cullmann  
Rebutia fiebrigii subsp. densiseta Cullmann  
Rebutia fiebrigii var. densiseta (Cullmann) Oeser  
Rebutia fiebrigii var. vulpes F.Ritter  
Rebutia flavistyla F.Ritter  
Rebutia frohlichiana Rausch  
Rebutia fulviseta Rausch  
Rebutia fusca F.Ritter  
Rebutia heliosa Rausch  
Rebutia heliosa subsp. cajasensis (Donald) Ríha & Seda  
Rebutia heliosa subsp. condorensis (Donald) Ríha & Seda  
Rebutia heliosa subsp. teresae Kníze, Ríha & Seda  
Rebutia heliosa var. cajasensis Donald  
Rebutia heliosa var. condorensis Donald  
Rebutia hoffmannii Diers & Rausch  
Rebutia ithyacantha (Cárdenas) Diers & Esteves  
Rebutia jujuyana Rausch  
Rebutia kieslingii Rausch  
Rebutia kupperiana Boed.  
Rebutia kupperiana var. spiniflora F.Ritter  
Rebutia major (Rausch) Mosti  
Rebutia major (Rausch) Sída

							<p>Rebutia minutissima F.Ritter  Rebutia muscula F.Ritter &amp; Thiele  Rebutia muscula var. luteo-albida F.H.Brandt  Rebutia narvaecense (Cárdenas) Donald  Rebutia narvaecensis (Cárdenas) Donald  Rebutia nitida F.Ritter  Rebutia nogalesensis F.Ritter  Rebutia patericalyx F.Ritter  Rebutia perplexa Donald  Rebutia poecilantha F.Ritter  Rebutia potosina F.Ritter  Rebutia pseudodeminuata f. schneideriana (Backeb.) Buining &amp; Donald  Rebutia pseudodeminuta Backeb.  Rebutia pseudodeminuta f. albiseta (Backeb.) Buining &amp; Donald  Rebutia pseudodeminuta f. grandiflora (Backeb.) Buining &amp; Donald  Rebutia pseudodeminuta f. schneideriana (Backeb.) Buining &amp; Donald, 1963  Rebutia pseudodeminuta f. schumanniana (Backeb.) Sída  Rebutia pseudodeminuta subsp. longiseta Backeb.  Rebutia pseudodeminuta subsp. schumanniana Backeb.  Rebutia pseudodeminuta var. albiseta (Backeb.) Bruin. &amp; Don.  Rebutia pseudodeminuta var. grandiflora (Backeb.) Bruin. &amp; Don.  Rebutia pseudodeminuta var. schneideriana (Backeb.) Buining &amp; Don.  Rebutia pseudodeminuta var. schumanniana Backeb.  Rebutia pseudominuscula (Speg.) Britton &amp; Rose  Rebutia pulchella Rausch  Rebutia pulvinosa F.Ritter &amp; Buining  Rebutia pulvinosa subsp. albiflora (F.Ritter &amp; Buining) Hjertson</p> <p>Rebutia pulvinosa subsp. perplexa (Donald) Hjertson  Rebutia robustispina F.Ritter  Rebutia robustispina var. minor F.Ritter  Rebutia rubiginosa F.Ritter  Rebutia sanguinea F.Ritter  Rebutia sanguinea var. minor F.Ritter  Rebutia simoniana Rausch  Rebutia spegazziniana Backeb.  Rebutia spinosissima Backeb.  Rebutia tamboensis F.Ritter  Rebutia vallegrandensis Cárdenas  Rebutia vulpina F.Ritter  Rebutia wahliana Rausch  Rebutia walteri Diers  Rebutia zecheri Rausch</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Aztekium	Aztekium spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Blossfeldia	Blossfeldia liliputana Werderm.	<p>Blossfeldia atroviridis F.Ritter  Blossfeldia atroviridis var. intermedia F.Ritter  Blossfeldia campaniflora Backeb.  Blossfeldia fechserei Backeb.  Blossfeldia liliputana Werderm. &amp; Krainz  Blossfeldia liliputana f. fechserei (Backeb.) Krainz  Blossfeldia liliputana var. atroviridis (Ritter) Krainz  Blossfeldia liliputana var. caineana Cárdenas  Blossfeldia liliputana var. campaniflora (Backeb.) Krainz  Blossfeldia liliputana var. fechserei (Backeb.) F.Ritter  Blossfeldia liliputana var. fechserei (Backeb.) Krainz</p>

							<p>Blossfeldia liliputana var. formosa F.Ritter  Blossfeldia liliputana var. pedicellata (Ritter) Krainz  Blossfeldia minima F.Ritter  Blossfeldia minima F.Ritter  Blossfeldia pedicellata F.Ritter  Parodia liliputana (Werderm.) N.P.Taylor</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Cephalocereus	Cephalocereus senilis (Haw.) Pfeiff.	<p>Cactus bradypus Lehm.  Cactus senilis Haw.  Cephalocereus senilis f. cristatus (Mathsson) P.V.Heath  Cephalocereus senilis f. fasciatus P.V.Heath  Cephalophorus senilis Lem.  Cereus bradypus Steud.  Cereus senilis (Haw.) Salm-Dyck  Cereus senilis (Haw.) Salm-Dyck ex DC.  Echinocactus senilis (Haw.) Beaton  Echinocactus staplesiae Tate  Melocactus bradypus Lehm.  Melocactus bradypus Lehm. ex Steud.  Pilocereus senilis Lem.  Pilocereus senilis subsp. cristatus Mathsson  Pilocereus senilis var. cristatus Mathsson  Pilocereus williamsii Scheidw.  Pilocereus williamsii Scheidw. ex C.F.Först.</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Cereus	Cereus forbesii Hort.Berol. ex C.F.Först.	<p>Cereus cochabambensis var. longicarpa Cárdenas  Cereus forbesii Hort.Berol.  Cereus forbesii Salm-Dyck  Piptanthocereus forbesii (Otto ex C.F.Först.) Riccob.</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Cereus	Cereus repandus (L.) Mill.	<p>Cactus peruvianus L.  Cactus repandus L.  Cephalocereus atroviridis (Backeb.) Borg  Cephalocereus peruvianus (L.) Fournet, 1978  Cephalocereus remolinensis (Backeb.) Borg  Cereus atroviridis Backeb.  Cereus gracilis Haw.  Cereus grenadensis Britton &amp; Rose  Cereus lanuginosus Mill.  Cereus margaritensis J.R.Johnst.  Cereus margaritensis var. micranthus Hummelinck  Cereus margaritensis var. micranthus Hummelinck  Cereus peruvianus (L.) Mill.  Cereus peruvianus R.Kiesling  Cereus remolinensis Backeb.  Cereus repandus var. laetevirens Salm-Dyck  Pilocereus atroviridis Backeb.  Pilocereus fricii Backeb.  Pilocereus remolinensis (Backeb.) Backeb.  Pilocereus repandus (L.) K.Schum.  Pilocereus russelianus subsp. margaritensis (J.R.Johnst.) Croizat  Piptanthocereus peruvianus (L.) Riccob.  Subpilocereus atroviridis (Backeb.) Backeb.  Subpilocereus grenadensis (Britton &amp; Rose) Backeb.  Subpilocereus margaritensis (J.R.Johnst.) Backeb.  Subpilocereus margaritensis var. micranthus (Hummelinck) Backeb.  Subpilocereus margaritensis var. micranthus (Hummelinck) Backeb.  Subpilocereus remolinensis (Backeb.) Backeb.  Subpilocereus repandus (L.) Backeb.</p>

							Subpilocereus repandus subsp. micracanthus (Hummelínck) Trujillo & Ponce Subpilocereus repandus var. weberi Backeb. Subpilocereus russelianus var. margaritensis (J.R.Johnst.) Backeb. Subpilocereus russelianus var. micracanthus (Hummelínck) Backeb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Cleistocactus	Cleistocactus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Discocactus	Discocactus anguliger (Lem.) M.Á.Cruz & S.Arias	Cereus mexicanus Lem. Cereus mexicanus Lem. ex C.F.Först. Epiphyllum anguliger (Lem.) G.Don Epiphyllum anguliger (Lem.) G.Don ex Loudon Epiphyllum anguliger (Lem.) H.P.Kelsey & Dayton, 1942 Epiphyllum darrahii (K.Schum.) Britton & Rose Phyllocactus angularis Lem. Phyllocactus angularis Lem. ex Labour. Phyllocactus anguliger Lem. Phyllocactus darrahii K.Schum. Phyllocactus mexicanus (Lem. ex C.F.Först.) Salm-Dyck Phyllocactus mexicanus (Lem. ex C.F.Först.) Salm-Dyck ex Labour. Phyllocactus serratus Brongn. Phyllocactus serratus Brongn. ex Labour.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Echinocactus	Echinocactus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Echinopsis	Echinopsis aurea Britton & Rose	Cereus huascha var. flaviflorus F.A.C.Weber Echinopsis aurea var. quinensis Rausch Lobivia aurea var. elegans Backeb. Pseudolobivia aurea var. elegans Backeb. Salpingolobivia spinosissima Y.Itô Salpingolobivia spinosissima var. rubriflora Y.Itô
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Espositoa	Espositoa spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Espositoopsis	Espositoopsis dybowskii (Rol.-Goss.) Buxb.	Austrocephalocereus dybowskii (Rol.-Goss.) Backeb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Ferocactus	Ferocactus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Grusonia	Micropuntia pulchella (Engelm.) P.C.Holland	Corynopuntia pulchella (Engelm.) F.M.Knuth Grusonia pulchella (Engelm.) H.Rob. Micropuntia barkleyana Daston Micropuntia brachyrhopalica Daston Micropuntia gigantea Wiegand & Backeb. Micropuntia gracilicylindrica Wiegand & Backeb. Micropuntia pulchella (Engelm.) M.P.Griff. Micropuntia pulchella subsp. gracilicylindrica (E.F.Wiegand & Backeb.) Hochstätter Micropuntia pygmaea Wiegand & Backeb. Micropuntia spectatissima Daston Micropuntia tuberculosirhopalica Wiegand & Backeb. Micropuntia tuberculosirhopalica Wiegand & Backeb. Micropuntia wiegandii Backeb. Opuntia barkleyana (Daston) G.D.Rowley Opuntia brachyrhopalica (Daston) G.D.Rowley Opuntia gracilicylindrica (Wiegand & Backeb.) G.D.Rowley Opuntia pulchella Engelm. Opuntia pygmaea (Wiegand & Backeb.) G.D.Rowley Opuntia spectatissima (Daston) G.D.Rowley Opuntia tuberculosirhopalica (Wiegand & Backeb.) G.D.Rowley Opuntia wiegandii (Backeb.) G.D.Rowley
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Gymnocalycium	Gymnocalycium spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Haageocereus	Haageocereus versicolor	Binghamia versicolor var. humifusa W.T.Marshall

						(Werderm. & Backeb.) Backeb.	Binghamia versicolor var. lasiacantha W.T.Marshall Cereus versicolor var. lasiacanthus Werderm. & Backeb. Haageocereus versicolor f. aureispinus (Backeb.) Krainz Haageocereus versicolor f. fuscus (Backeb.) Krainz Haageocereus versicolor f. lasiacanthus (Backeb.) Krainz Haageocereus versicolor var. atroferrugineus Backeb. Haageocereus versicolor var. aureispinus Backeb. Haageocereus versicolor var. catacanthus Rauh & Backeb. Haageocereus versicolor var. fuscus Backeb. Haageocereus versicolor var. humifusus Backeb. Haageocereus versicolor var. lasiacanthus Backeb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Hatiora	Hatiora gaertneri (Regel) Barthlott	Epiphyllopsis gaertneri (Regel) A.Berger Epiphyllopsis gaertneri (Regel) A.Berger ex Backeb. & F.M.Knuth Epiphyllopsis gaertneri var. serrata (Lindgr.) Backeb. Epiphyllopsis gaertneri var. tiburtii Backeb. & Voll Epiphyllum gaertneri (Regel) Rob. Epiphyllum gaertneri K.Schum. Epiphyllum makoyanum Pynaert Epiphyllum makoyanum W.Watson Epiphyllum russellianum var. gaertneri Regel Hatiora gaertneri f. serrata (Linding.) Süplie Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri (K.Schum.) Linding. Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri (Regel) Moran Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri var. tiburtii (Backeb. & Voll) Moran Rhipsalidopsis serrata Linding. Rhipsalis gaertneri Vaupel Schlumbergera gaertneri (Regel) Britton & Rose Schlumbergera gaertneri (Regel) Calvente & Zappi
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Mammillaria	Mammillaria spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Mammillaria	Mammillaria candida Scheidw.	Cactus sphaerotrachus (Lem.) Kuntze Chilita candida (Lem.) Orcutt Chilita estanzuelensis (A.Berger) Buxb. Mammillaria candida f. rosea (Salm-Dyck) Schelle, 1907 Mammillaria candida subsp. menchacaensis Rogoz. & Plein Mammillaria candida subsp. ortiz-rubiana (Bravo) Krainz Mammillaria candida subsp. ortizrubiana (Bravo) Rogoz. & Plein Mammillaria candida subsp. ortizrubioana (Bravo) Rogoz. & Plein Mammillaria candida var. caespitosa Voss Mammillaria candida var. estanzuelensis Repp. Mammillaria candida var. ortiz-rubiana (Bravo) B.Hofm. Mammillaria candida var. rosea Salm-Dyck Mammillaria candida var. rosea Salm-Dyck ex K.Schum. Mammillaria candida var. sphaerotricha Schelle Mammillaria estanzuelensis hort. Mammillaria estanzuelensis hort. ex A.Berger Mammillaria ortizrubiana (Bravo) Werderm. Mammillaria ortizrubiana (Bravo) Werderm. ex Backeb. Mammillaria sphaerotricha Lem. Mammillaria sphaerotricha subsp. rosea Salm-Dyck Mammillaria sphaerotricha var. rosea Salm-Dyck Mammilloidia candida (Scheidw.) Buxb. Mammilloidia candida f. rosea (Salm-Dyck) Buxb. Mammilloidia candida subsp. candida Mammilloidia candida subsp. ortiz-rubiana (Bravo) Buxb. Mammilloidia candida subsp. ortizrubiana (Bravo) Krainz Mammilloidia candida subsp. ortizrubiana (Bravo) Krainz, 1973

							Mammilloidia candida var. rosea (Salm-Dyck) Krainz Mammilloidia ortizrubiana (Bravo) Buxb. Mammilloidia ortizrubiona (Bravo) Buxb. Neomammillaria candida Britton & Rose Neomammillaria candida var. rosea (Salm-Dyck) Y.Itô Neomammillaria ortizrubiana Bravo Neomammillaria ortizrubioana Bravo Neomammillaria ortizrubiona Bravo
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Myrtillocactus	Myrtillocactus chichipe (Gosselin) P.V.Heath	Cereus chichipe Gosselin Cereus mixtecensis J.A.Purpus Lemaireocereus chichipe Britton & Rose Lemaireocereus mixtecensis Britton & Rose Polaskia chichipe (Gosselin) Backeb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Neoraimondia	Neoraimondia herzogiana (Backeb.) Buxb. & Krainz	Neocardenasia herzogiana Backeb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Oreocereus	Oreocereus celsianus (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) Riccob.	Borzicactus celsianus (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) Kimnach Cereus bruennowii (J.N.Haage ex C.F.Först. & Rümpler) Mottet Cereus celsianus (Cels) Orcutt Cereus celsianus (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) A.Berger Cleistocactus celsianus (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) F.A.C.Weber Echinopsis celsiana (Salm-Dyck) Anceschi & Magli Oreocereus bruennowii (Britton & Rose) Backeb. Oreocereus celsianus subsp. bruennowii Britton & Rose Oreocereus celsianus var. bruennowii (Haage ex Rümpler) Borg Oreocereus celsianus var. bruennowii (Haage ex Rümpler) Britton & Rose, 1916 Oreocereus celsianus var. foveolatus (Labour. ex Lem.) Borg Oreocereus celsianus var. gracilior (K.Schum.) Backeb. & F.M.Knuth Oreocereus fossulatus var. gracilior (K.Schum.) Backeb. Oreocereus fossulatus var. lanuginosior (Salm-Dyck ex K.Schum.) W.T.Marshall Oreocereus maximus Backeb. Oreocereus neocelsianus Backeb. Oreocereus neocelsianus var. ruficeps Y.Itô Oreocereus neocelsianus var. villosissimus Y.Itô Pilocereus bruennowii J.N.Haage Pilocereus bruennowii J.N.Haage ex C.F.Först. & Rümpler Pilocereus brunnowianus Moerder Pilocereus brunnowii F.Haage Pilocereus brunnowii F.Haage ex Nichols. Pilocereus celsianus Lem. Pilocereus celsianus Lem. ex Salm-Dyck Pilocereus celsianus f. auratus K.Schum. Pilocereus celsianus var. bruennowii (J.N.Haage ex C.F.Först. & Rümpler) K.Schum. Pilocereus celsianus var. foveolatus (Labour. ex Lem.) Schelle Pilocereus celsianus var. gracilior K.Schum. Pilocereus celsianus var. lanuginosior Salm-Dyck Pilocereus celsianus var. lanuginosior Salm-Dyck ex K.Schum. Pilocereus celsianus var. williamsii (Lem.) K.Schum. Pilocereus foveolatus Labour. Pilocereus foveolatus Labour. ex Lem. Pilocereus kanzleri J.N.Haage Pilocereus kanzleri J.N.Haage ex C.F.Först. & Rümpler Pilocereus williamsii Lem.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Pachycereus	Pachycereus pringlei	Cereus calvus Engelm.

						(S.Watson) Britton & Rose	<p>Cereus calvus Engelm. ex Coult.  Cereus pringlei S.Watson  Cereus pringlei var. calvus M.E.Jones  Cereus titan Engelm. ex J.M.Coult.  Cereus titan Engelm., 1896  Pachycereus calvus Britton &amp; Rose  Pachycereus pringlei f. calvus (J.M.Coult.) P.V.Heath  Pachycereus pringlei f. constrictus P.V.Heath  Pachycereus pringlei f. cristatus P.V.Heath  Pachycereus pringlei f. gibbosus P.V.Heath  Pachycereus titan (Engelm. ex J.M.Coult.) Britton &amp; Rose  Pilocereus pringlei (S.Watson) F.A.C.Weber</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Parodia	Parodia leninghausii (K.Schum.) F.H.Brandt	<p>Echinocactus leninghausii F.Haage  Echinocactus leninghausii K.Schum.  Echinocactus leninghausii var. cristatus Schelle  Eriocactus leninghausii (K.Schum.) Backeb.  Eriocactus leninghausii (K.Schum.) Backeb. ex W.Schaffn.  Eriocactus leninghausii f. apeli (Heinrich) Backeb.  Eriocactus leninghausii var. minor F.Ritter  Eriocactus leninghausii f. apeli Heinrich  Erioccephala leninghausii subsp. minor (F.Ritter) Guiggi  Erioccephala leninghausii (F.Haage) Backeb. ex Heinrich  Erioccephala leninghausii (K.Schum.) Backeb.  Erioccephala leninghausii f. apeli Heinrich  Malacocarpus leninghausii (K.Schum.) Britton &amp; Rose  Notocactus leninghausii (K.Schum.) A.Berger  Notocactus leninghausii (K.Schum.) Backeb.  Notocactus leninghausii f. cristatus P.V.Heath  Notocactus leninghausii f. minor (Ritter) J.Theun.  Notocactus leninghausii f. minor (Ritter) J.Theun. ex Havíček  Notocactus leninghausii var. minor (F.Ritter) S.Theun.  Notocactus leninghausii f. apeli (Heinrich) Krainz  Notocactus leninghausii var. minor (F.Ritter) J.Theun.  Parodia leninghausii var. albilanatus Y.Itô  Parodia leninghausii var. minor (Ritter) Brandt  Parodia leninghausii (F.Haage) F.H.Brandt ex Eggl &amp; Hofacker  Pilocereus leninghausii F.Haage ex K.Schum.  Pilocereus leninghausii F.Haage  Pilosocereus leninghausii Haage</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Parodia	Parodia magnifica (Ritter) F.H.Brandt	<p>Eriocactus magnificus F.Ritter  Erioccephala magnifica (F.Ritter) Guiggi  Notocactus magnificus (F.Ritter) Krainz  Notocactus magnificus (F.Ritter) Krainz ex N.P.Taylor</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Parodia	Parodia mammulosa (Lem.) N.P.Taylor	<p>Echinocactus floricomus Arechav.  Echinocactus hypocrateriformis Otto &amp; A.Dietr.  Echinocactus mammillosus Lem. ex Salm-Dyck  Echinocactus mammillosus Lem. ex C.F.Först.  Echinocactus mammulosus Lem.  Echinocactus mammulosus var. hircina Speg.  Echinocactus mammulosus var. submammulosa Speg.  Echinocactus mammulosus var. typica Speg.  Echinocactus orthacanthus Link &amp; Otto  Echinocactus pampeanus var. charruanus Arechav.  Echinocactus pampeanus var. rubellianus Arechav.  Echinocactus pampeanus var. subplanus Arechav.  Echinocactus polycentrus Lem.</p>

						<p> Echinocactus polycentrus Lem. ex Salm-Dyck  Malacocarpus mammulosus (Lem.) Britton &amp; Rose  Malacocarpus orthacanthus (Link &amp; Otto) Herter  Melocactus orthacanthus Link &amp; Otto  Notocactus cristatoides F.Ritter  Notocactus erythracanthus H.Schloss. &amp; Brederoo  Notocactus euvelenovskyi Z.Fleisch. &amp; Schütz  Notocactus floricomus (Arechav.) A.Berger  Notocactus floricomus (Arechav.) Backeb.  Notocactus floricomus var. spinosissimus Fric  Notocactus floricomus var. spinosissimus Fric ex Buining  Notocactus herteri f. roseoluteus (Vliet) N.Gerloff &amp; Neduchal  Notocactus herteri subsp. roseoluteus (Vliet) Lodé  Notocactus hypocrateriformis (Otto &amp; A.Dietr.) Herter  Notocactus macambarensis Prestlé  Notocactus mammulosus (Lem.) A.Berger  Notocactus mammulosus (Lem.) Backeb.  Notocactus mammulosus f. cristatoides (F.Ritter) N.Gerloff &amp; Neduchal  Notocactus mammulosus f. cristatus P.V.Heath  Notocactus mammulosus f. floricomus (Arechav.) N.Gerloff &amp; Neduchal  Notocactus mammulosus f. macambarensis (Prestlé) N.Gerloff &amp; Neduchal  Notocactus mammulosus subsp. erythracanthus (H.Schloss. &amp; Brederoo) Lodé  Notocactus mammulosus var. brasiliensis Havícek  Notocactus mammulosus var. erythracanthus (H.Schloss. &amp; Brederoo) N.Gerloff &amp; Neduchal  Notocactus mammulosus var. floricomus (Arechav.) Havícek  Notocactus mammulosus var. megalanthus (H.Schloss. &amp; Brederoo) N.Gerloff &amp; Neduchal  Notocactus mammulosus var. orthacanthus (Link &amp; Otto) N.Gerloff &amp; Neduchal  Notocactus mammulosus var. paulus (H.Schloss. &amp; Brederoo) Havícek  Notocactus mammulosus var. paulus (H.Schloss. &amp; Brederoo) N.Gerloff &amp; Neduchal  Notocactus megalanthus H.Schloss. &amp; Brederoo  Notocactus mueller-moelleri Fric  Notocactus mueller-moelleri Fric ex Backeb. &amp; F.M.Knuth  Notocactus mueller-moelleri Fric ex Z.Fleisch. &amp; Schütz  Notocactus orthacanthus (Link &amp; Otto) Vliet  Notocactus paulus H.Schloss. &amp; Brederoo  Notocactus ritteranus Lisal &amp; Kolarik  Notocactus ritterianus Lisal &amp; Kolarik  Notocactus roseoluteus Vliet  Parodia mammulosa subsp. brasiliensis (Havícek) Hofacker  Parodia mammulosa subsp. erythracantha (H.Schloss. &amp; Brederoo) Hofacker  Parodia mammulosa subsp. mammulosa (Lem.) N.P.Taylor  Parodia orthacantha (Link &amp; Otto) Hofacker  Parodia ritteriana (Lisal &amp; Kolarik) A.S.Oliveira &amp; R.Pontes  Parodia roseolutea (Vliet) Hofacker, A.S.Oliveira &amp; R.Pontes  Ritterocactus mammulosus (Lem.) Doweld  Ritterocactus mammulosus subsp. brasiliensis (Havícek) Doweld  Ritterocactus mammulosus subsp. erythracanthus (H.Schloss. &amp; Brederoo) Doweld  Ritterocactus megalanthus (H.Schloss. &amp; Brederoo) Doweld </p>
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

							Wigginsia orthacantha (Herter) Backeb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Parodia	Parodia schumanniana (Nicolai) F.H.Brandt	Echinocactus buchheimianus Haageeh Echinocactus schumannianus Nic. ex K.Schum. Echinocactus schumannianus var. longispinus F.Haage Eriocactus amplicostatus F.Ritter Notocactus amplicostatus (F.Ritter) S.Theun. Notocactus grossii f. aureispinus (F.Ritter) J.Theun. Notocactus grossii f. aureispinus (F.Ritter) J.Theun. ex Havlíček Notocactus grossii var. aureispinus (F.Ritter) S.Theun. Notocactus schumannianus (Nicolai) Fric
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Parodia	Parodia scopa (Spreng.) N.P.Taylor	Echinocactus scopa f. candidus (Pfeiff.) Schelle Echinocactus scopa var. candidus Pfeiff. Notocactus scopa f. candidus (Pfeiff.) Krainz Notocactus scopa var. daenikerianus Krainz Notocactus scopa var. glauserianus Krainz Notocactus scopa var. murielae Hofacker
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Parodia	Parodia warasii (Ritter) F.H.Brandt	Eriocactus warasii F.Ritter Erioccephala warasii (F.Ritter) Guiggi Notocactus magnificus var. warasii (F.Ritter) N.Gerloff & Neduchal Notocactus warasii (Ritter) Hewitt & Donald
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Pilosocereus	Pilosocereus chrysostele (Vaupel) Byles & G.D.Rowley	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Pilosocereus	Pilosocereus leucocephalus (Poselg.) Byles & G.D.Rowley	Cephalocereus cometes Britton & Rose Cephalocereus leucocephalus (Poselg.) Britton & Rose Cephalocereus leucocephalus f. cristatus P.V.Heath Cephalocereus maxonii Rose Cephalocereus palmeri Rose Cephalocereus palmeri f. cristatus P.V.Heath Cephalocereus palmeri var. sartorianus (Rose) Krainz Cephalocereus sartorianus Rose Cephalocereus tehuacanus (Weing.) Borg Cephalophorus palmeri (Rose) Boom Cereus cometes Scheidw. Cereus flavicomus Salm-Dyck Cereus houlettii (Lem.) Mottet Cereus houlettii Orcutt, 1902 Cereus jubatus Salm-Dyck Cereus jubatus Salm-Dyck ex C.F.Först. Cereus maxonii Vaupel Cereus tehuacanus (Weing.) Werdern. Cereus victoriensis Vaupel Pilocereus cometes Mittler Pilocereus cometes Mittler ex C.F.Först. Pilocereus flavicomus (Salm-Dyck) C.F.Först. & Rümpler Pilocereus forsteri Sencke Pilocereus forsteri Sencke ex Lem. Pilocereus houlettii Lem. Pilocereus jubatus Salm-Dyck Pilocereus leucocephalus Poselg. Pilocereus marschalleckianus Zeiss. Pilocereus marschalleckianus var. picta Zeiss. Pilocereus maxonii (Rose) F.M.Knuth Pilocereus maxonii A.Berger Pilocereus palmeri (Rose) F.M.Knuth

							<p>Pilosocereus sartorianus A.Berger  Pilosocereus tehuacanus Weing.  Pilosocereus cometes (Scheidw.) Byles &amp; G.D.Rowley  Pilosocereus leucocephalus subsp. palmeri (Rose) Scheinvar  Pilosocereus maxonii (Rose) Byles &amp; G.D.Rowley  Pilosocereus palmeri (Rose) Byles &amp; G.D.Rowley  Pilosocereus palmeri var. sartorianus (Rose) Lodé  Pilosocereus palmeri var. victoriensis (Vaupel) Backeb.  Pilosocereus sartorianus (Rose) Byles &amp; G.D.Rowley  Pilosocereus tehuacanus (Weing.) Byles &amp; G.D.Rowley</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Pilosocereus	Pilosocereus pachycladus F.Ritter	<p>Cephalocereus glaucescens (Labour.) Borg  Pilocereus glaucescens Labour.  Pilosocereus glaucescens (Labour.) Byles &amp; G.D.Rowley  Pilosocereus oreas F.Ritter  Pilosocereus superbus subsp. gacapaensis F.Ritter  Pilosocereus superbus subsp. lanosior F.Ritter  Pilosocereus superbus subsp. regius F.Ritter  Pseudopilocereus glaucescens (Labour.) Buxb.</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Rhipsalis	Rhipsalis parasitica subsp. parasitica	<p>Cactus caripensis Kunth  Cactus cassythoides Moc. &amp; Sessé  Cactus cassythoides Moc. &amp; Sessé ex DC.  Cactus epidendrum L.  Cactus fascicularis Meyen  Cactus fasciculatus Willd.  Cactus parasiticus L.  Cactus parasiticus Lam.  Cactus pendulinus Sieber  Cactus pendulinus Sieber ex DC.  Cactus pendulus Sw.  Cactus quadrangularis Haw.  Cassytha baccifera J.S.Muell. ex DC.  Cassytha baccifera Sol.  Cassytha baccifera Sol. ex J.M.Mill.  Cassytha baccifera Sol. ex J.S.Muell.  Cassytha filiformis Mill.  Cassytha polysperma Aiton  Cassytha polysperma Aiton ex Gaertn.  Cereus baccifer (J.S.Muell.) Hemsl.  Cereus baccifer Hook.  Cereus bacciferus Hemsl.  Cereus caripensis (Kunth) DC.  Cereus parasiticus (L.) Haw.  Cereus parasiticus (L.) Haw. ex Steud.  Cereus quadrangularis Pfeiff.  Hariota cassutha (Gaertn.) Lem.  Hariota cassytha Cels  Hariota cassytha Cels ex C.F.Först.  Hariota cassytha Lem.  Hariota fasciculata Kuntze  Hariota parasitica (L.) Kuntze  Hatoria fasciculata (Willd.) Kuntze  Rhipsalis baccifera (J.S.Muell.) Stearn  Rhipsalis baccifera subsp. baccifera  Rhipsalis baccifera subsp. fasciculata (Willd.) Süplie  Rhipsalis baccifera subsp. rhodocarpa (F.A.C.Weber) Süplie  Rhipsalis bartlettii Clover</p>

							<p>Rhipsalis bermejensis F.Ritter  Rhipsalis caripensis (Kunth) F.A.C.Weber  Rhipsalis caripensis F.A.C.Weber ex K.Schum.  Rhipsalis cassutha Gaertn.  Rhipsalis cassuthopsis Backeb.  Rhipsalis cassytha Gaertn.  Rhipsalis cassytha subsp. rhodocarpa F.A.C.Weber  Rhipsalis cassytha var. dichotoma DC.  Rhipsalis cassytha var. hookeriana DC.  Rhipsalis cassytha var. mocinoana DC.  Rhipsalis cassytha var. rhodocarpa F.A.C.Weber  Rhipsalis cassythoides G.Don  Rhipsalis cassythopsis Backeb.  Rhipsalis cassythoydes Loefgr.  Rhipsalis corallioides Rauh  Rhipsalis delphinensis Barthlott  Rhipsalis dichotoma G.Don  Rhipsalis fasciculata (Willd.) Haw.  Rhipsalis heptagona Rauh &amp; Backeb.  Rhipsalis hookeriana G.Don  Rhipsalis hylaea F.Ritter  Rhipsalis madagascariensis var. dasycerca F.A.C.Weber  Rhipsalis mauritiana var. ellipticarpa Barthlott  Rhipsalis minutiflora K.Schum.  Rhipsalis neocassutha Y.Itô  Rhipsalis parasitica (L.) Haw.  Rhipsalis pendula (Sw.) Link &amp; Otto  Rhipsalis pendula hort.  Rhipsalis pendula hort. ex Pfeiff.  Rhipsalis pendulina A.Berger  Rhipsalis pilosa F.A.C.Weber  Rhipsalis pilosa F.A.C.Weber ex K.Schum.  Rhipsalis quellebambensis H.Johnson  Rhipsalis quellebambensis H.Johnson ex Backeb.  Rhipsalis saxicola Rauh  Rhipsalis undulata Pfeiff.</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Schlumbergera	Schlumbergera truncata (Haw.) Moran	<p>Cactus truncatus (Haw.) Link  Cereus truncatus (Haw.) Sw.  Cereus truncatus (Haw.) Sweet  Cereus truncatus var. altensteinii Salm-Dyck  Epiphyllum altensteinii Pfeiff.  Epiphyllum bridgesii Lem.  Epiphyllum delicatum N.E.Br.  Epiphyllum elegans Cels  Epiphyllum elegans Cels ex C.F.Först.  Epiphyllum guedneyrii Houlet  Epiphyllum purpurascens Lem.  Epiphyllum ruckeri Paxton  Epiphyllum ruckerianum hort.  Epiphyllum ruckerianum hort. ex Lem.  Epiphyllum salmoneum Cels  Epiphyllum salmoneum Cels ex K.Schum.  Epiphyllum smithianum Marnock  Epiphyllum truncatum Haw.  Epiphyllum truncatum var. altensteinii (Pfeiff.) Lem.  Epiphyllum truncatum var. bridgesii (Lem.) Rümpler</p>

							Epiphyllum truncatum var. wagneri Rol.-Goss. Epiphyllum truncatum var. wagneri Rol.-Goss. ex Guillaumin Epiphyllum violaceum Cels Epiphyllum violaceum Cels ex C.F.Först. Schlumbergera bridgesii Loefgr. Schlumbergera truncata subsp. delicata (N.E.Br.) Moran Schlumbergera truncata var. altensteinii (Pfeiff.) Moran Schlumbergera truncata var. delicata (N.E.Br.) Moran Zygocactus altensteinii (Pfeiff.) K.Schum. Zygocactus bridgesii (Lem.) Linding. Zygocactus delicatus Britton & Rose Zygocactus truncatus (Haw.) K.Schum. Zygocactus truncatus var. delicatus (N.E.Br.) Backeb. & F.M.Knuth
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Schlumbergera	Schlumbergera xbuckleyi (Buckley) Tjaden	Epiphyllum xbuckleyi T.Moore
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Schlumbergera	Schlumbergera xeprica Süpplie	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Stenocereus	Stenocereus dumortieri (Scheidw.) Buxb.	Cereus dumortieri Salm-Dyck Cereus dumortieri Scheidw. Isolatocereus dumortieri (Scheidw.) Backeb. Lemaireocereus dumortieri (Scheidw.) Britton & Rose Rathbunia dumortieri (Scheidw.) P.V.Heath
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Rhipsalis	Schlumbergera xexotica Barthlott & Rauh	xSchlumbergeranthus exoticus (Barthlott & Rauh) Doweld
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Rhipsalis	Schlumbergera xreginae McMillan & Orssich	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Stenocactus	Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildm.) A.Berger	Echinocactus multicostatus Daul Echinocactus multicostatus Rebut Echinofossulocactus multicostatus var. coahuilensis Fric
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Cactaceae	Weberbauerocereus	Weberbauerocereus rauhii Backeb.	Armatocereus maranionensis Krainz & F.Ritter Echinopsis rauhii (Backeb.) Mayta Haageocereus rauhii (Backeb.) P.V.Heath Haageocereus rauhii var. laticornua (Rauh) P.V.Heath Weberbauerocereus rauhii subsp. laticornua Rauh Weberbauerocereus rauhii var. laticornua Rauh
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Droseraceae	Dionaea	Dionaea muscipula J.Ellis ex L., 1771	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Nepenthaceae	Nepenthes	Nepenthes spp.	Anurosperma Hallier f. Bandura Adans. Nepenthes junghuhnii Macfarl. Nepenthes xpangulubauensis Salmon & Maulder Nepenthes xpangulubauensis Salmon & Maulder ex Mann Phyllamphora Lour.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Nyctaginaceae	Bougainvillea	Bougainvillea xbuttiana Holttum & Standl.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Caryophyllales	Montiaceae	Lewisia	Lewisia cotyledon (S.Watson) B.L.Rob.	Calandrinia cotyledon S.Watson Calandrinia howelliae S.Watson Lewisia cotyledon (S.Watson) B.Rob. Lewisia cotyledon var. cotyledon Lewisia cotyledon var. purdyi Jeps. Lewisia finchiae Purdy Lewisia finchiae Purdy Lewisia howelliae (S.Watson) B.L.Rob. Lewisia purdyi (Jeps.) Gabrielson Oreobroma cotyledon (S.Watson) Howell

							Oreobroma howelliae (S.Watson) Howell
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Cornales	Hydrangeaceae	Deutzia	Deutzia gracilis Siebold & Zucc.	Deutzia gracilis f. aurea Schelle Deutzia gracilis f. aurea Schelle ex C.K.Schneid. Deutzia gracilis f. pilifera Honda Deutzia gracilis subsp. gracilis Deutzia gracilis subsp. nagurai Makino Deutzia gracilis var. latifolia Nakai Deutzia gracilis var. macrantha Makino Deutzia gracilis var. nagurai Makino Deutzia nagurai (Makino) Makino
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Cucurbitales	Begoniaceae	Begonia	Begonia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Cycadopsida	Cycadales	Cycadaceae	Cycas	Cycas spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Dioscoreales	Dioscoreaceae	Tacca	Tacca chantrieri André	Clerodendrum esquirolii H.Lév. Schizocapsa breviscapa (Ostenf.) H.Limpr. Schizocapsa itagakii Yamam. Tacca chantrieri f. macrantha (H.Limpr.) H.Limpr. Tacca esquirolii (H.Lév.) Rehder Tacca garrettii Craib Tacca lancifolia var. breviscapa Ostenf. Tacca macrantha H.Limpr. Tacca minor Ridl. Tacca paxiana H.Limpr. Tacca roxburghii H.Limpr. Tacca vespertilio Ridl. Tacca wilsonii H.Limpr.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ericales	Ericaceae	Erica	Erica gracilis J.C.Wendl.	Erica imbecilla Sweet Erica neglecta G.Don Erica tenera Klotzsch Erica tenera Klotzsch ex Benth. Erica tenuissima J.C.Wendl. Ericoides tenuissimum Kuntze
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ericales	Ericaceae	Rhododendron	Rhododendron simsii Planch.	Azalea fimbriata Dum.Cours. Azalea indica subsp. simsii (Planch.) Rehder Azalea indica var. simsii (Maxim.) L.H.Bailey Azalea indica var. simsii (Planch.) Rehder Azalea prolifera Poit. Azalea simsii (Planch.) H.F.Copel. Azalea vittata Dum.Cours. Azalea vittata-punctata (Van Houtte) Lem. Azalea vittatopunctata Lem. Rhododendron annamense Rehder Rhododendron bellum W.P.Fang & G.Z.Li Rhododendron bicolor P.C.Tam Rhododendron calleryi Planch. Rhododendron chaoanense T.C.Wu & P.C.Tam Rhododendron hannaense Nakai Rhododendron indicum subsp. formosanum Hayata Rhododendron indicum subsp. ignescens Sweet Rhododendron indicum subsp. puniceum Sweet Rhododendron indicum subsp. simsii Maxim. Rhododendron indicum var. formosanum Hayata Rhododendron indicum var. ignescens Sweet Rhododendron indicum var. puniceum Sweet Rhododendron indicum var. simsii Maxim. Rhododendron petilum P.C.Tam

							Rhododendron simsii subsp. albiflorum R.L.Liu Rhododendron simsii subsp. strigosostylum G.Z.Li Rhododendron simsii var. albiflorum R.L.Liu Rhododendron simsii var. bellum (W.P.Fang & G.Z.Li) G.Z.Li Rhododendron simsii var. simsii Rhododendron simsii var. strigosistylum G.Z.Li Rhododendron simsii var. strigosostylum G.Z.Li Rhododendron tamurae (Makino) Masam. Rhododendron viburnifolium W.P.Fang Rhododendron vittatum (Fortune) Planch.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ericales	Primulaceae	Primula	Primula obconica Hance	Primula listeri var. glabrescens Franch. Primula listeri var. rotundifolia Franch. Primula obconica var. glabrescens Franch. Primula obconica var. grandiflora Primula obconica var. hispida Franch. Primula obconica var. rotundifolia Franch.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ericales	Sarraceniaceae	Sarracenia	Sarracenia 'Judith Hindle'	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ericales	Sarraceniaceae	Sarracenia	Sarracenia x mitchelliana 'Bella'	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ericales	Sarraceniaceae	Sarracenia	Sarracenia psittacina Michx.	Sarracenia calceolata Nutt. Sarracenia psittacina f. luteoviridis S.Mc Pherson & D.E.Schnell Sarracenia psittacina f. viridescens S.Mc Pherson & D.E.Schnell Sarracenia psittacina var. minor Hook. Sarracenia psittacina var. okefenokeensis S.Mc Pherson & D.E.Schnell Sarracenia pulchella Croom Sarracenia rubra Steud.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ericales	Sarraceniaceae	Sarracenia	Sarracenia flava L.	Sarracenia acuta Raf. Sarracenia atropurpurea Hort.Bull. Sarracenia atrosanguinea Hort.Bull. Sarracenia atrosanguinea Hort.Bull ex André Sarracenia atrosanguinea W.B.L.Rob. Sarracenia fildesi hort. Sarracenia fildesi hort. ex G.Nicholson Sarracenia flava f. viridescens S.Mc Pherson & D.E.Schnell Sarracenia flava var. atropurpurea (Bull) Bell Sarracenia flava var. media Macfarl. Sarracenia flava var. rugelii (Shuttlew. ex DC.) Mast. Sarracenia gronovii Wood Sarracenia gronovii var. flava (L.) Alph.Wood Sarracenia heterophylla Elliott Sarracenia heterophylla Elliott ex Steud. Sarracenia rugelii Shuttlew. Sarracenia rugelii Shuttlew. ex A.DC. Sarracenia rugelii Shuttlew. ex Macfarl.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Garryales	Garryaceae	Aucuba	Aucuba japonica Thunb.	Aucuba vivicans W.Bull
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Apocynaceae	Ceropegia	Ceropegia woodii Schltr.	Ceropegia barbertonensis N.E.Br. Ceropegia euryacme Schltr. Ceropegia hastata N.E.Br. Ceropegia leptocarpa Schltr. Ceropegia linearis subsp. woodii (Schltr.) Huber Ceropegia schoenlandii N.E.Br.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Apocynaceae	Hoya	Hoya carnososa (L.fil.) R.Br.	Asclepias carnososa L.fil. Cynanchum carnosum (L.fil.) hort. Cynanchum carnosum (L.fil.) hort. ex Decne.

							<p>Hoya carnosa var. carnosa  Hoya carnosa var. formosana (T.Yamaz.) S.S.Ying  Hoya carnosa var. gushanica W.Xu  Hoya carnosa var. japonica Siebold  Hoya carnosa var. japonica Siebold ex Maxim.  Hoya carnosa var. variegata (Siebold ex C.Morren) L.H.Bailey  Hoya chinensis (Lour.) Traill  Hoya crassifolia (J.Jacq.) Haw.  Hoya formosana T.Yamaz.  Hoya intermedia A.C.Sm.  Hoya laurifolia Miq.  Hoya motoshei Teijsm. &amp; Binn., 1855  Hoya motoskei Teijsm. &amp; Binn.  Hoya picta Siebold  Hoya picta Siebold ex C.Morren  Hoya rotundifolia Siebold  Hoya variegata Siebold  Hoya variegata Siebold ex C.Morren  Schollia carnosa (L.fil.) Schrank  Schollia carnosa (L.fil.) Schrank ex Steud.  Schollia chinensis (Lour.) J.Jacq.  Schollia crassifolia J.Jacq.  Stapelia chinensis Lour.</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Apocynaceae	Hoya	Hoya kerrii Craib	<p>Hoya obovata subsp. kerrii (Craib) Costantin  Hoya obovata var. kerrii (Craib) Costantin</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Apocynaceae	Hoya	Hoya lanceolata subsp. bella (Hook.) D.H.Kent	<p>Hoya bella Hook.  Hoya paxtonii G.Nicholson</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Apocynaceae	Mandevilla	Mandevilla spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Apocynaceae	Pachypodium	Pachypodium lamerei Drake	<p>Pachypodium champenoisianum Boiteau  Pachypodium lamerei var. lamerei  Pachypodium rutenbergianum f. lamerei (Drake) Poiss.  Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. lamerei (Drake) Poiss.</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Apocynaceae	Stephanotis	Stephanotis floribunda Brongn.	<p>Asclepias odoratissima Brongn.  Ceropegia stephanotis Poir.  Ceropegia stephanotis Poir. ex Decne.  Ceropegia stephanotis Poir. ex Roem. &amp; Schult.  Isaura alliacea Steud.  Isaura allicia Comm.  Isaura allicia Comm. ex Lam.  Isaura allicia Comm. ex Poir.  Marsdenia floribunda (Brongn.) Schltr.  Marsdenia isaura (Decne.)  Stephanotis floribunda C.Morren  Stephanotis floribunda Jacques  Stephanotis isaura Decne.  Stephanotis jasminoides</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Gentianaceae	Eustoma	Eustoma exaltatum subsp. russellianum (Hook.) Kartesz	<p>Bilamista grandiflora Raf.  Eustoma andrewsii A.Nelson  Eustoma gracile Engelm.  Eustoma gracile Engelm. ex Small  Eustoma grandiflorum (Raf.) Shinnery  Eustoma grandiflorum f. album (Holz.) Waterf.  Eustoma grandiflorum f. bicolor (Standl.) Shinnery  Eustoma grandiflorum f. fisheri (Standl.) Shinnery  Eustoma grandiflorum f. flaviflorum (Cockerell) Shinnery</p>

							<p>Eustoma grandiflorum f. grandiflorum  Eustoma grandiflorum f. roseum (Standl.) Shinnery  Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G.Don  Eustoma russellianum f. album Holz.  Eustoma russellianum f. bicolor Standl.  Eustoma russellianum f. fisheri Standl.  Eustoma russellianum f. flaviflorum Cockerell  Eustoma russellianum f. roseum Standl.  Eustoma russellianum var. flavum A.M.Davis  Lisianthus glaucifolius Nutt.  Lisianthus russellianus Hook.  Lisianthus russellianus Hook.  Urananthus russellianus (Hook.) Benth.</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Rubiaceae	Coffea	Coffea arabica L.	<p>Coffea arabica f. abyssinica A.Chev.  Coffea arabica subsp. abyssinica A.Chev.  Coffea arabica subsp. amarella A.Froehner  Coffea arabica subsp. angustifolia Cramer  Coffea arabica subsp. bourbon Rodr.  Coffea arabica subsp. bourbon Rodr. ex Choussy  Coffea arabica subsp. brevistipulata Cif.  Coffea arabica subsp. bullata Cramer  Coffea arabica subsp. columnaris Ottol.  Coffea arabica subsp. columnaris Ottol. ex Cramer  Coffea arabica subsp. culta A.Chev.  Coffea arabica subsp. cultoides A.Chev.  Coffea arabica subsp. erecta Ottol.  Coffea arabica subsp. erecta Ottol. ex Cramer  Coffea arabica subsp. latifolia A.Chev.  Coffea arabica subsp. longistipulata Cif.  Coffea arabica subsp. maragogype A.Froehner  Coffea arabica subsp. mokka Cramer  Coffea arabica subsp. monosperma Ottol. &amp; Cramer  Coffea arabica subsp. murta Lalière  Coffea arabica subsp. myrtifolia A.Chev.  Coffea arabica subsp. pendula Cramer  Coffea arabica subsp. polysperma Burck  Coffea arabica subsp. pubescens Cif.  Coffea arabica subsp. purpurascens Cramer  Coffea arabica subsp. rotundifolia Ottol.  Coffea arabica subsp. rotundifolia Ottol. ex Cramer  Coffea arabica subsp. straminea Miq.  Coffea arabica subsp. straminea Miq. ex A.Froehner  Coffea arabica subsp. sundana (Miq.) A.Chev.  Coffea arabica subsp. typica Cramer  Coffea arabica subsp. variegata Ottol.  Coffea arabica subsp. variegata Ottol. ex Cramer  Coffea arabica var. amarella A.Froehner  Coffea arabica var. angustifolia Cramer  Coffea arabica var. arabica  Coffea arabica var. bourbon Rodr.  Coffea arabica var. bourbon Rodr. ex Choussy  Coffea arabica var. brevistipulata Cif.  Coffea arabica var. bullata Cramer  Coffea arabica var. columnaris Ottol.  Coffea arabica var. columnaris Ottol. ex Cramer  Coffea arabica var. culta A.Chev.</p>

							<p> <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>cultoides</i> A.Chev.  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>erecta</i> Ottol.  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>erecta</i> Ottol. ex Cramer  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>goiaba</i> Taschdjian  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> A.Chev.  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>laurina</i> (Smeathman) DC.  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>laurina</i> Laness.  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>longistipulata</i> Cif.  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>maragogype</i> A.Froehner  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>mirta</i> P.J.S.Cramer  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>mokka</i> Cramer  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>monosperma</i> Ottol. &amp; Cramer  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>murta</i> Lalière  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>myrtifolia</i> A.Chev.  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>pendula</i> Cramer  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>polysperma</i> Burck  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> Cif.  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>purpurascens</i> Cramer  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i> Ottol.  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i> Ottol. ex Cramer  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>straminea</i> Miq.  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>straminea</i> Miq. ex A.Froehner  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>sundana</i> (Miq.) A.Chev.  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>typica</i> Cramer  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>variegata</i> Ottol.  <i>Coffea arabica</i> var. <i>variegata</i> Ottol. ex Cramer  <i>Coffea bourbonica</i> Pharm.  <i>Coffea bourbonica</i> Pharm. ex Wehmer  <i>Coffea corymbulosa</i> Bertol.  <i>Coffea laurifolia</i> Salisb.  <i>Coffea laurina</i> Smeathman  <i>Coffea moka</i> Heynh.  <i>Coffea sundana</i> Miq.  <i>Coffea vulgaris</i> Moench </p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Gentianales	Rubiaceae	Nertera	<p> <i>Nertera granadensis</i>  (Mutis ex L.f.) Druce </p> <p> <i>Coprosma granadensis</i> (Mutis ex L.f.) Heads  <i>Geoherpum alsinifolium</i> Willd. ex Schult.  <i>Gomezia granadensis</i> Mutis  <i>Gomezia granadensis</i> Mutis ex L.f.  <i>Nertera depressa</i> Sol.  <i>Nertera depressa</i> Sol. ex G.Forst.  <i>Nertera granadense</i> (Mutis ex L.f.) Druce, 1917 </p>	
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Acanthaceae	Aphelandra	<p> <i>Aphelandra squarrosa</i>  Nees </p> <p> <i>Aphelandra chrysops</i> Bull.  <i>Aphelandra coccinea</i> Rizzini  <i>Aphelandra concinna</i> Rizzini  <i>Aphelandra illustrata</i> Jacob-Makoy  <i>Aphelandra illustrata</i> Jacob-Makoy ex T.Moore &amp; Mast.  <i>Aphelandra leopoldii</i> (Van Houtte) Lowe  <i>Aphelandra leopoldii</i> Van Houtte  <i>Aphelandra leopoldii</i> VanHoutte  <i>Aphelandra oostachya</i> Wawra  <i>Aphelandra squarrosa</i> subsp. <i>lousiae</i> Van Houtte  <i>Aphelandra squarrosa</i> var. <i>angustifolia</i> Nees  <i>Aphelandra squarrosa</i> var. <i>citrina</i> Planch.  <i>Aphelandra squarrosa</i> var. <i>laxior</i> Nees  <i>Aphelandra squarrosa</i> var. <i>leopoldii</i> Van Houtte  <i>Aphelandra squarrosa</i> var. <i>leopoldii</i> VanHoutte </p>	

							Aphelandra squarrosa var. lousii VanHoutten Justicia macrophylla Spreng. Ruellia comosa Vell.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Acanthaceae	Crossandra	Crossandra infundibuliformis (L.) Nees	Crossandra infundibuliformis var. crocea Trimen Crossandra undulifolia Salisb. Crossandra undulifolia var. crocea Trimen Strobilacanthus lepidospermus Griseb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Acanthaceae	Fittonia	Fittonia albivenis (Lindl. ex Veitch) Brummitt	Adelaster albivenis Lindl. Adelaster albivenis Lindl. ex Veitch Eranthemum rubrovenium J.J.Veitch Eranthemum sanguinolentum Veitch Eranthemum verschaffeltii (Coem.) Voss Eranthemum verschaffeltii (Coem.) hort., 1895 Fittonia argyroneura Coem. Fittonia pearcei (Veitch) Verschaff. Fittonia verschaffeltii (Lem.) Van Houtte Fittonia verschaffeltii (Lem.) VanHoutte Fittonia verschaffeltii Coem. Fittonia verschaffeltii f. argyroneura (Coem.) Voss Fittonia verschaffeltii subsp. argyroneura (Coem.) Regel Fittonia verschaffeltii var. argyroneura (Coem.) Nicolson Fittonia verschaffeltii var. argyroneura (Coem.) Regel Fittonia verschaffeltii var. verschaffeltii (Lem.) Coem. Gymnostachyum argyroneurum (Coem.) J.N.Verschaff. Gymnostachyum pearcei Hort.Veitch Gymnostachyum verschaffeltii Lem.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Acanthaceae	Justicia	Justicia brandegeana Wassh. & L.B.Sm.	Beloperone guttata Brandegee Beloperone pringlei S.Watson Calliaspidia guttata (Brandegee) Bremek. Drejerella guttata (Brandegee) Bremek. Justicia straminea D.N.Gibson
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Acanthaceae	Hypoestes	Hypoestes phyllostachya Baker	Eranthemum sanguinolentum Veitch ex Van Houtte Hypoestes sanguinolenta Hook.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Bignoniaceae	Campsis	Campsis radicans (L.) Seem.	Bignonia coccinea Steud. Bignonia florida Salisb. Bignonia radicans L. Bignonia radicans var. coccinea Pursh Bignonia radicans var. flammea Pursh Bignonia radicans var. minor Castigl. Campsis curtisii Seem. Campsis radicans (L.) Bureau Campsis radicans var. praecox C.K.Schneid. Gelseminum radicans (L.) Kuntze Tecoma radicans (L.) Duhamel Tecoma radicans (L.) Juss. Tecoma radicans (L.) Juss. ex DC., 1845 Tecoma radicans var. minor DC. Tecoma radicans var. praecox Rehder
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Bignoniaceae	Radermachera	Radermachera sinica (Hance) Hemsl.	Radermachera borii C.E.C.Fisch. Radermachera tonkinensis Dop Radermachia sinica (Hance) Hemsl., 1902 Stereospermum sinicum Hance
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Calceolariaceae	Calceolaria	Calceolaria spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Gesneriaceae	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Gesneriaceae	Saintpaulia	Streptocarpus ionanthus	Petrocosmea ionantha (H.Wendl.) Rodigas

						subsp. ionanthus	Petrocosmea ionantha Baill. Saintpaulia confusa B.L.Burt Saintpaulia difficilis B.L.Burt Saintpaulia ionantha H.Wendl. Saintpaulia ionantha subsp. albescens Bedd. Saintpaulia ionantha subsp. ionantha Saintpaulia ionantha subsp. purpurea Bedd. Saintpaulia ionantha subsp. violacea Bedd. Saintpaulia ionantha var. albescens Bedd. Saintpaulia ionantha var. purpurea Bedd. Saintpaulia ionantha var. violacea Bedd. Saintpaulia kewensis C.B.Clarke Saintpaulia tongwensis B.L.Burt
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Gesneriaceae	Sinningia	Sinningia speciosa Baill.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Gesneriaceae	Streptocarpus	Streptocarpus saxorum Engl.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Lamiaceae	Clerodendrum	Clerodendrum bungei Steud.	Clerodendrum foetidum Bunge Clerodendrum fragrans var. foetidum Bakh. Volkameria bungei (Steud.) Lavallée
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Lamiaceae	Plectranthus	Plectranthus oertendahlii T.C.E.Fr.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Oleaceae	Jasminum	Jasminum polyanthum Franch.	Jasminum blinii H.Lév. Jasminum delafieldii H.Lév. Jasminum excellens King & Prain
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Oleaceae	Syringa	Syringa vulgaris L.	Lilac caerulea (Jonst.) Lunell Lilac cordatifolia Gilib. Lilac suaveolens Gilib. Lilac vulgaris (L.) Lam. Lilac vulgaris var. alba (Weston) Jacques & Héringq Lilac vulgaris var. coerulea (Weston) Jacques & Héringq Lilac vulgaris var. purpurea (Weston) Jacques & Héringq Lilac vulgaris var. violacea (Aiton) Jacques & Héringq Lilium album (Weston) Renault Lilium vulgare (L.) Renault Syringa alba (Weston) A.Dietr. Syringa alba (Weston) A.Dietr. ex Dippel Syringa albiflora Opiz Syringa amoena K.Koch Syringa bicolor K.Koch Syringa caerulea Jonst. Syringa carlsruhensis K.Koch Syringa cordifolia Stokes Syringa cordifolia var. alba Stokes Syringa cordifolia var. caerulescens Stokes Syringa cordifolia var. purpurascens Stokes Syringa latifolia Salisb. Syringa lilac Garsault Syringa lilac Thouin Syringa lilac var. alba (Weston) Thouin Syringa lilac var. purpurea (Weston) Thouin Syringa lilac var. violacea (Aiton) Thouin Syringa marliensis K.Koch Syringa nigricans K.Koch Syringa notgeri K.Koch Syringa philemon K.Koch

						<p> <i>Syringa rhodopaea</i> Velen., 1922  <i>Syringa rhodopea</i> Velen.  <i>Syringa versaliensis</i> K.Koch  <i>Syringa virginalis</i> K.Koch  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> f. <i>alba</i> (Weston) Voss  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> f. <i>albipleniflora</i> S.D.Zhao  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> f. <i>coerulea</i> (Weston) Schelle  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> f. <i>plena</i> (Oudin) Rehder  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> f. <i>purpurea</i> (Weston) Schelle  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> f. <i>violacea</i> (Aiton) Schelle  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>alba</i> Aiton, 1789  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>alba</i> Sol.  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>alba</i> Weston  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>albiflora</i> Bluff &amp; Fingerh.  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>albiflora</i> Pancic  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>caerulea</i> Aiton, 1789  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>caerulea</i> Weston  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>caroli</i> Horst Neumann  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>coerulea</i> Weston  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>colmariensis</i> Horst Neumann  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>lilacina</i> Sweet  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>macrantha</i> Borbás  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>marlyensis</i> Horst Neumann  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>media</i> Horst Neumann  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>plena</i> (Oudin) Rehder  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>pulchella</i> Velen.  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>purpurea</i> Cariot &amp; St.-Lag., 1889  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>purpurea</i> Weston  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>regia</i> Cariot &amp; St.-Lag., 1889  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>rhotomagensis</i> Horst Neumann  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>rubra</i> Lodd.  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>rubra</i> Lodd. ex Loudon  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>rubra-maxima</i> Horst Neumann  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>sempiplena</i> Horst Neumann  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>sibirica</i> Horst Neumann  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>transsilvanica</i> Schur  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>violacea</i> Aiton  <i>Syringa vulgaris</i> var. <i>virginalis</i> Horst Neumann </p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Plantaginaceae	Antirrhinum	<p> <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> L.  <i>Antirrhinum grandiflorum</i> Stokes  <i>Antirrhinum hendersonii</i> Hend.  <i>Antirrhinum hispanorum</i> Bordère  <i>Antirrhinum hispanorum</i> Bordère ex Rothm.  <i>Antirrhinum latifolium</i> var. <i>pseudomajus</i> Rouy  <i>Antirrhinum latifolium</i> var. <i>purpurascens</i> Benth.  <i>Antirrhinum litigiosum</i> Pau ex Sennen  <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>hendersonii</i> (Hend.) J.Harrison  <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>latifolium</i> (Hoffmanns. &amp; Link) Brot.  <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>latifolium</i> Börner  <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>longipedunculatum</i> Regel  <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>peloria</i> Migout  <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>peloris</i> Migout  <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>pseudomajus</i> (Rouy) Rothm.  <i>Antirrhinum majus</i> var. <i>pseudomajus</i> (Rouy) Rouy  <i>Antirrhinum murale</i> Salisb.  <i>Antirrhinum murale</i> f. <i>cirrhigerum</i> (Welw. ex Ficalho) Cout. </p>

							Antirrhinum vulgare Bubani Orontium majus (L.) Pers. Temontis racemosa Raf.
Plantae	Tracheophytes	Lamiales	Lamiales	Scrophulariaceae	Nemesia	Nemesia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Lamiales	Scrophulariaceae	Chaenostoma	Chaenostoma cordatum Benth.	Manulea cordata Thunb. Sutera cordata (Thunb.) Kuntze
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Liliales	Colchicaceae	Gloriosa	Gloriosa spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Liliopsida	Liliales	Liliaceae	Lilium	Lilium spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Magnoliales	Magnoliaceae	Magnolia	Magnolia spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malpighiales	Euphorbiaceae	Codiaeum	Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. ex A.Juss.	Codiaeum angustifolium G.Nicholson Codiaeum chrysosticton Rumph. Codiaeum chrysosticton Rumph. ex Spreng. Codiaeum interruptum Baum Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Blume Codiaeum variegatum (L.) Rumph. Codiaeum variegatum subsp. genuinum Müll.Arg. Codiaeum variegatum var. genuinum Müll.Arg. Croton albicans VanGeert Croton aneitumensis VanGeert Croton aucubifolius André Croton brageanus VanGeert Croton chelsonii VanGeert Croton cornutus André Croton cronstadii VanGeert Croton dogsonii VanGeert Croton dormanianus VanGeert Croton eekhautii VanGeert Croton evansianus VanGeert Croton goldii VanGeert Croton guineensis VanGeert Croton hastiferus Linden & André Croton hawkerii VanGeert Croton heuryanus VanGeert Croton hillianus Veitch Croton hillianus Veitch ex André Croton illustris VanGeert Croton imperialis T.Moore Croton insignis VanGeert Croton interruptus André Croton irregularis André Croton lacteus VanHoutte Croton macarthurii VanGeert Croton macfarlanei VanGeert Croton mirabilis VanGeert Croton niger VanGeert Croton nobilis VanGeert Croton ovalifolius VanGeert Croton picturatum André Croton pilgrimii VanGeert Croton recurvifolius VanGeert Croton rubescens VanGeert Croton rubrolinearis VanGeert Croton sinitzianus VanGeert Croton spectabilis VanGeert Croton spiralis VanGeert

							<p>Croton tricolor VanGeert  Croton truffautianus VanGeert  Croton undulatus André  Croton variabilis VanGeert  Croton variegatus L.  Croton veitchii VanGeert  Croton weismannii Cogn. &amp; Marchal  Croton williamsii VanGeert  Crotophylla variegata (L.) Raf.  Oxydectes variegata (L.) Kuntze  Phyllaurea variegata (L.) W.Wight</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malpighiales	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia	Euphorbia lactea Haw.	Euphorbia lactea Roxb.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malpighiales	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia	Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch	<p>Euphorbia coccinea Raf.  Euphorbia coccinea Willd.  Euphorbia coccinea Willd. ex Boiss.  Euphorbia diversifolia Willd.  Euphorbia diversifolia Willd. ex Boiss.  Euphorbia erithrophylla Bertol.  Euphorbia fastuosa Sessé &amp; Moc.  Euphorbia lutea Alam.  Euphorbia lutea Alam. ex Boiss.  Euphorbia poinsettiana Buist  Euphorbia poinsettiana Buist ex Giah.  Euphorbia poinsettiana Buist ex Graham  Euphorbia poinsettii Raf.  Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd.  Euphorbia pulcherrima f. lutea Standl.  Euphorbia pulcherrima subsp. lutea Standl.  Euphorbia pulcherrima var. plenissima  Pleuradena coccinea Raf.  Pleuradena coccinea Raf.  Poinsettia ignescens Van Geert  Poinsettia ignescens VanGeert  Poinsettia mirabilis Van Geert  Poinsettia mirabilis VanGeert  Poinsettia pulcherrima (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Graham  Poinsettia pulcherrima subsp. albida Maund  Poinsettia pulcherrima var. albida Maund  Poinsettia pulcherrima var. major H.J.Veitch  Poinsettia pulcherrima var. plena Hovey  Poinsettia pulcherrima var. plenissima H.J.Veitch  Poinsettia pulcherrima var. rosea-carminata Dombrain  Poinsettia pulcherrima var. roseocarminata W.Bull  Poinsettia variabilis Van Geert  Poinsettia variabilis VanGeert</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malpighiales	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia	Euphorbia heptagona L.	<p>Anthacantha desmetiana Lem.  Euphorbia atrispina N.E.Br.  Euphorbia atrispina var. atrispina  Euphorbia atrispina var. viridis A.C.White, R.A.Dyer &amp; B.Sloane  Euphorbia enopla Boiss.  Euphorbia enopla var. dentata A.Berger  Euphorbia enopla var. dentata P.J.Bergius  Euphorbia enopla var. enopla  Euphorbia enopla var. viridis A.C.White, R.A.Dyer &amp; B.Sloane  Euphorbia heptagona var. dentata (A.Berger) N.E.Br.  Euphorbia heptagona var. fulvispina A.Berger</p>

							Euphorbia heptagona var. heptagona Euphorbia heptagona var. ramosa A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane Euphorbia heptagona var. subsessilis A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane Euphorbia heptagona var. viridis A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane Euphorbia morinii A.Berger
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malpighiales	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia	Euphorbia trigona Mill.	Euphorbia hermentiana Lem.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malpighiales	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbia	Euphorbia tirucalli L.	Arthrothamnus tirucalli (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke Euphorbia geayi Costantin & Gallaud Euphorbia laro Drake Euphorbia media N.E.Br. Euphorbia media subsp. bagshawei N.E.Br. Euphorbia media subsp. bashawei N.E.Br. Euphorbia media var. bagshawei N.E.Br. Euphorbia media var. bashawei N.E.Br. Euphorbia rhipsaloides Lem. Euphorbia rhipsaloides Willd. Euphorbia scoparia N.E.Br. Euphorbia suareziana Croizat Euphorbia tirucalli subsp. rhipsaloides (Willd.) A.Chev. Euphorbia tirucalli var. rhipsaloides (Willd.) A.Chev. Euphorbia viminalis Mill. Tirucalia indica Raf. Tirucalia tirucalli (L.) P.V.Heath
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malpighiales	Passifloraceae	Passiflora	Passiflora racemosa Brot.	Passiflora amabilis hort. Passiflora amabilis hort. ex Mart. Passiflora princeps Lodd. Passiflora varanzof Carrière
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malvales	Malvaceae	Hibiscus	Hibiscus rosa-sinensis L.	Abelmoschus genevii Walp. Hibiscus androphoro-petaloides Fosberg Hibiscus arnottii Griff. Hibiscus arnottii Griff. ex Mast Hibiscus cooperi Hort. Hibiscus festalis Salisb. Hibiscus festivalis Salisb. Hibiscus fulgens hort. Hibiscus fulgens hort. ex W.Baxter Hibiscus javanicus Mill. Hibiscus liliiflorus Griff. Hibiscus liliiflorus Griff. ex Mast Hibiscus metallicus B.S.Williams Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. carnea-plenus Sweet Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. floreplena Seem. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. genuinus Hochr. Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. plur Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. rosa-sinensis Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. rubro-plenus Sweet Hibiscus rosiflorus Stokes Hibiscus rosiflorus var. simplex Stokes Hibiscus storckii Seem. Hibiscus tricolor Denham Hibiscus tricolor Denham Malvaviscus fragilis Bory Malvaviscus fragilis Bory ex DC. Malvaviscus puniceus Bory Malvaviscus puniceus Bory ex DC.

Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Malvales	Malvaceae	Pachira	Pachira aquatica Aubl.	Bombax aquaticum (Aubl.) K.Schum. Bombax macrocarpum (Cham. & Schltld.) K.Schum. Bombax rigidifolium Ducke Bombax spruceanum (Decne.) Ducke Carolinea grandiflora Spach Carolinea macrocarpa Cham. & Schltld. Pachira aquatica var. aquatica Aubl. Pachira aquatica var. occidentalis Cuatrec. Pachira aquatica var. surinamensis Decne. Pachira carolinea Dum.Cours. Pachira grandiflora Tussac Pachira longiflora Hook. Pachira longifolia Hook. Pachira macrocarpa (Cham. & Schltld.) Walp. Pachira pustulifera Pittier Pachira spruceana Decne. Pachira villosula Pittier Pachira villulosa Pittier Sophora carolina L.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Myrtales	Melastomataceae	Medinilla	Medinilla bracteata Blume	Axinaea bracteata Zipp. Axinaea bracteata Zipp. ex Blume Dactylothea bracteata (Blume) Blume Hypenanthe bracteatum (Blume) Bakh.fil. Medinilla bracteata Hort.Veitch Medinilla magnifica Lindl. Medinilla superba Teijsm. & Binn. Medinilla superba Teijsm. & Binn. ex Triana
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Oxalidales	Oxalidaceae	Oxalis	Oxalis triangularis subsp. triangularis	Acetosella oxyptera (Progel) Kuntze Acetosella triangularis (A.St.-Hil.) Kuntze Acetosella yapacaniensis Kuntze Oxalis corumbaensis Hoehne Oxalis delta Vell. Oxalis glaberrima Norlind Oxalis oxyptera Progel Oxalis tenuis R.Knuth Oxalis tenuiscaposa Knuth Oxalis yapacaniensis (Kuntze) K.Schum.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Pinopsida	Pinales	Araucariaceae	Araucaria	Araucaria heterophylla (Salisb.) Franco	Abies columbaria (Dum.Cours.) Dum.Cours. Abies columbaria Desf. Araucaria excelsa var. glauca Carrière Eutacta excelsa var. aurea-variegata Carrière Eutacta excelsa var. glauca (Carrière) Carrière Eutacta excelsa var. monstrosa Carrière Eutacta excelsa var. variegata-alba Carrière Eutassa heterophylla Salisb. Pinus australasia Bosc Pinus columbaria Dum.Cours.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Pinopsida	Pinales	Cupressaceae	Chamaecyparis	Chamaecyparis spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Pinopsida	Pinales	Cupressaceae	Juniperus	Juniperus squamata Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don	Juniperus baimashanensis Y.F.Yu & L.K.Fu Juniperus butanensis Wender. Juniperus densa (Carrière) Godr. Juniperus densa (Carrière) Gordon Juniperus fargesii (Rehd. & E.H.Wilson) Kom. Juniperus fargessi Rehder Juniperus franchetiana Lév.

							<p>Juniperus franchetiana Lév. ex Kom.  Juniperus kansuensis Kom.  Juniperus lemeana Lév. &amp; Blin.  Juniperus morrisonicola Hayata  Juniperus pingii subsp. baimashanensis (Y.F.Yu &amp; L.K.Fu) Silba  Juniperus recurva subsp. squamata (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Parl.  Juniperus recurva var. densa hort.  Juniperus recurva var. densa hort. ex Carrière  Juniperus recurva var. squamata (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Parl.  Juniperus squamata Buch.-Ham.  Juniperus squamata f. prostrata (Hornibr.) Rehder  Juniperus squamata subsp. fargesii (Rehder &amp; E.H.Wilson) Silba  Juniperus squamata subsp. morrisonicola (Hayata) H.L.Li &amp; H.Keng  Juniperus squamata var. fargesii Rehd. &amp; E.H.Wilson  Juniperus squamata var. hongxiensis Y.F.Yu &amp; L.K.Fu  Juniperus squamata var. meyeri Rehder  Juniperus squamata var. morrisonicola (Hayata) H.L.Li &amp; H.Keng  Juniperus squamata var. parvifolia Y.F.Yu &amp; L.K.Fu  Juniperus squamata var. prostrata Hornibr.  Juniperus squamata var. squamata  Sabina recurva var. densa (Carrière) Antoine  Sabina squamata (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) Antoine  Sabina squamata var. fargesii (Rehd. &amp; E.H.Wilson) L.K.Fu &amp; Y.F.Yu  Sabinella morrisonicola (Hayata) Nakai</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Pinopsida	Pinales	Pinaceae	Cedrus	Cedrus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Piperales	Piperaceae	Peperomia	Peperomia caperata Ruiz & Pav. ex Yunck.	Peperomia caperata Ruiz & Pav.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Piperales	Piperaceae	Peperomia	Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A.Dietr.	<p>Peperomia antoni var. reducta Trel.  Peperomia bayatana Trel.  Peperomia cangrejhalana Trel.  Peperomia conulifera var. conulifera  Peperomia conulifera var. typica  Peperomia cruciata Trel.  Peperomia cuneifolia (Jacq.) A.Dietr.  Peperomia daiquiriana Trel.  Peperomia dodecatheontophylla Trel.  Peperomia earlei Trel.  Peperomia fieldiana Trel.  Peperomia galeottii Miq.  Peperomia hemionitidifolia Ham.  Peperomia lancetillana Trel.  Peperomia lunana Trel.  Peperomia macropoda Miq.  Peperomia mentiensi Trel.  Peperomia obtusifolia f. oblongifolia Miq.  Peperomia obtusifolia subsp. cuneata (Miq.) Giseb.  Peperomia obtusifolia var. genuina Dahlst.  Peperomia obtusifolia var. macropoda Dahlst.  Peperomia obtusifolia var. oblongifolia Miq.  Peperomia obtusifolia var. obtusifolia  Peperomia obtusifolia var. parvifolia Dahlst.  Peperomia obtusifolia var. petiolata Dahlst.  Peperomia palmae Trel. ex Standl.  Peperomia peninsularis Trel.  Peperomia pyrolifolia Trel.  Peperomia spathulifolia Small</p>

							Peperomia subgeminispica Trel. Peperomia tithymaloides (Vahl) A.Dietr. Peperomia valerioi Standl. Peperomia valerioi Trel. Piper cuneatum Hook. Piper cuneatum Hook. ex Miq. Piper cuneifolium Jacq. Piper hemionitidifolium D.Dietr. Piper humile Mill. Piper magnoliifolium Haw. Piper marginatum Haw. Piper milleri Roem. & Schult. Piper obtusifolium L. Piper tithymaloides Vahl Rhynchosporum obtusifolium (L.) Small
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Piperales	Piperaceae	Peperomia	Peperomia verticillata Sessé & Moc., 1893	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Piperales	Piperaceae	Peperomia	Peperomia argyreia (Miq.) É.Morren	Peperomia argyrea Hott. Peperomia argyrea Hort. Peperomia arifolia var. argyreia Hook.fil. Peperomia arifolia var. argyreia Miq. Peperomia sandersii C.DC.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Ranunculales	Ranunculaceae	Clematis	Clematis montana Buch.-Ham. ex DC.	Clematis montana Buch.-Ham. Clematis montana var. anemoniflora Kuntze Clematis montana var. brevipedunculata Kuntze Clematis montana var. lilacina Lemoine Clematis montana var. montana Clematis montana var. obtusisepala Kuntze Clematis montana var. pubescens Kuntze Clematis montana var. uniflora Kuntze
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Rosales	Moraceae	Ficus	Ficus spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Rosales	Rosaceae	Rosa	Rosa chinensis Jacq.	Rosa bengalensis var. chinensis Pers. Rosa borbonica Hort.Monac. Rosa chinensis f. mutabilis (Correvon) Rehder Rosa chinensis var. chinensis Rosa chinensis var. manettii Dippel Rosa diversifolia var. viridiflora Lavallée Rosa indica Focke Rosa indica Lour. Rosa indica Redouté & Thory Rosa indica var. bengalensis (Pers.) K.Koch Rosa indica var. humilis Ser. Rosa indica var. longifolia (Willd.) Lindl. Rosa indica var. minima Bean Rosa indica var. monstrosa Bean Rosa indica var. pumila Thory Rosa indica var. semperflorens (W.M.Curtis) Ser. Rosa indica var. vulgaris Redouté & Thory Rosa laurentiae Tratt. Rosa lawranceana Sweet Rosa monstrosa Breiter Rosa montezumae Bertol. Rosa montezumae Humb. & Bonpl. Rosa montezumae Humb. & Bonpl. ex Redouté & Thory

							Rosa mutabilis Correvon Rosa nankinensis Lour. Rosa nanula Hoffmanns. Rosa rouletii Correvon Rosa semperflorens var. minima Sims Rosa sinica L.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Rosales	Urticaceae	Pilea	Pilea peperomioides Diels	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Sapindales	Rutaceae	Murraya	Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack	Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Sapindales	Rutaceae	Skimmia	Skimmia japonica Thunb.	Skimmia japonica var. japonica Skimmia rogersii G.Nicholson
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Aeonium	Aeonium haworthii Salm-Dyck ex Webb & Berthel.	Aeonium haworthii Salm-Dyck Sempervivum haworthii (Webb & Berthel.) Salm-Dyck ex Christ Sempervivum haworthii Hort.Angl. Sempervivum haworthii Hort.Angl. ex Salm-Dyck
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Aeonium	Aeonium simsii x 'Zwartkop'	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Crassula	Crassula arborescens (Mill.) Willd.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Crassula	Crassula ericoides Haw.	Creusa ericoides subsp. tortulosa (Toelken) P.V.Heath Sedum ericoides (Haw.) Kuntze
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Crassula	Crassula pellucida L.	Crassula centauroides Aiton et al. Crassula centauroides Thunb. Crassula diffusa Aiton Crassula minima Eckl. & Zeyh. Crassula prostrata E.Mey. ex Drège
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Crassula	Crassula perforata Thunb.	Crassula anthurus E.Mey. ex Drège Crassula connata Donn Crassula coronata Heynh. Crassula pattersonii Schönl. Crassula perfoliata Scop.
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Crassula	Crassula rupestris L.f.	Purgosea rupestris (L.f.) G.Don
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Echeveria	Echeveria spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Graptopetalum	Graptopetalum bellum (Moran & Meyrán) D.R.Hunt	Tacitus bellum Moran & Meyrán
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Hylotelephium	Hylotelephium sieboldii (Sw. ex Hook.) H.Ohba	Sedum sieboldii Sweet Sedum sieboldii Sweet ex Hook. Sedum sieboldii hort. Sedum sieboldii hort. ex G.Don
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Kalanchoe	Kalanchoe pumila Baker	Kalanchoe brevicaulis Baker Kalanchoe multiceps Baill. Kalanchoe pumila f. venustior Boiteau
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Kalanchoe	Kalanchoe tomentosa Baker	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Pachyphytum	Pachyphytum oviferum J.A.Purpus	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Pachyphytum	Sempervivum spp.	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Sedum	Sedum morganianum Walther	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Saxifragales	Crassulaceae	Sinocrassula	Sinocrassula yunnanensis (Franch.) A.Berger	Crassula yunnanensis Franch. Sedum indicum var. yunnanense (Franch.) Raym.-Hamet Sedum indicum var. yunnanense (Franch.) Raym.-Hamet Sedum pyramidatum Franch. Sedum pyramidatum Franch. ex Raym.-Hamet

Plantae	Tracheophyta	Magnoliopsida	Solanales	Solanaceae	Solanum	<p>Solanum pseudocapsicum L.</p> <p>Pseudocapsicum undulatifolium Moench, 1794  Pseudocapsicum undulatum Moench  Solanum capsicastrum Link  Solanum capsicastrum Link ex Schauer  Solanum capsicastrum subsp. caaguazuense Chodat  Solanum capsicastrum var. caaguazuense Chodat  Solanum compactum Anon.  Solanum compactum Hort.  Solanum diffusum Link  Solanum diffusum Link ex Roem. &amp; Schult.  Solanum diflorum Vell.  Solanum diflorum subsp. angustifolium Kuntze  Solanum diflorum subsp. hygrophilum (Schltdl.) Kuntze  Solanum diflorum subsp. pulverulentum Chodat  Solanum diflorum var. angustifolium Kuntze  Solanum diflorum var. hygrophilum Kuntze  Solanum diflorum var. pulverulentum Chodat  Solanum diphyllum Forssk.  Solanum diphyllum subsp. pulverulentum Chodat  Solanum diphyllum var. pulverulentum Chodat  Solanum dunnianum H.Lév.  Solanum eremanthum Dunal  Solanum hendersonii Neubert  Solanum hermannioides Schinz  Solanum hyemale Salisb.  Solanum hygrophilum Schltdl.  Solanum ipecacuanha Chodat  Solanum ipecacuanha subsp. calvescens Chodat  Solanum ipecacuanha subsp. obovata Chodat  Solanum ipecacuanha var. calvescens Chodat  Solanum ipecacuanha var. obovata Chodat  Solanum jaliscanum Greenm.  Solanum karstenii Dunal  Solanum linkianum Roem. &amp; Schult.  Solanum mexiae Standl.  Solanum microcarpum (Pers.) Vahl  Solanum montevidense Spreng.  Solanum plurifurcillum Bitter  Solanum plurifurcum Bitter  Solanum pseudocapsicum f. calvescens Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum f. microcarpum (Vahl) Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum f. pilosulum Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum f. pilosum Kuntze  Solanum pseudocapsicum f. pilulosum Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. ambiguum Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. calvescens (Chodat) Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. diflorum (Vell.) Bitter  Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. diflorum (Vell.) Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. hygrophilum (Schltdl.) Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. lancifolium Moench  Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. microcarpum (Vahl) Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. normale Kuntze  Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. parvifolium Kuntze  Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. pilosulum Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. pilosum Kuntze  Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. pilulosum Hassl.</p>
---------	--------------	---------------	-----------	------------	---------	---

							<p>Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. sendtnerianum Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum subsp. typicum Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum var. ambiguum Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum var. diflorum (Vell.) Bitter  Solanum pseudocapsicum var. hygrophilum Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum var. lancifolium Moench  Solanum pseudocapsicum var. luteum Poir.  Solanum pseudocapsicum var. microcarpum Pers.  Solanum pseudocapsicum var. normale Kuntze  Solanum pseudocapsicum var. parvifolium Kuntze  Solanum pseudocapsicum var. sendtnerianum Hassl.  Solanum pseudocapsicum var. typicum Hassl.  Solanum singuliflorum Steud.  Solanum tucumanense Griseb.  Solanum ulmoides Dunal  Solanum uniflorum Vell.  Solanum validum Rusby</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Davalliaceae	Davallia	Davallia tyermannii (T.Moore) H.J.Veitch	<p>Davallia tyermannii (T.Moore) Hook. &amp; Baker  Humata griffithiana var. tyermannii (T.Moore) Tagawa  Humata tyermannii T.Moore</p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Lycopodiopsida	Selaginellales	Selaginellaceae	Selaginella	Selaginella martensii Spring	<p>Lycopodioides martensii (Spring) Kuntze  Lycopodioides solmsii (Baker) Kuntze  Lycopodium ramosum hort.  Lycopodium ramosum hort. ex A.Braun  Selaginella alata hort.  Selaginella alata hort. ex Booth  Selaginella ascendens Sandford  Selaginella asplenifolia hort.  Selaginella asplenifolia hort. ex Lauche  Selaginella compacta hort.  Selaginella compacta hort. ex A.Braun  Selaginella danielsiana Kuntze  Selaginella danielsiana Kunze  Selaginella danielsii Sandford  Selaginella decomposita hort.  Selaginella decomposita hort. ex Mett.  Selaginella flexuosa hort.  Selaginella flexuosa hort. ex R.Sim  Selaginella formosa Stausp.  Selaginella hoibrenkii hort.  Selaginella hoibrenkii hort. ex Lauche  Selaginella hooibrenkii hort. ex Lauche  Selaginella huegelii Kuntze  Selaginella huegelii hort.  Selaginella huegelii hort. ex Kunze  Selaginella martensii  Selaginella martensii f. albolineata (T.Moore) Alston  Selaginella martensii f. albovariegata (Bull.) Alston  Selaginella martensii var. albo-lineata T.Moore  Selaginella martensii var. albovariegata Bull.  Selaginella martensii var. ascendens (Sandford) G.Nicholson  Selaginella martensii var. congesta A.Braun  Selaginella martensii var. divaricata A.Braun  Selaginella martensii var. flaccida A.Braun  Selaginella martensii var. flexuosa Kuntze  Selaginella martensii var. flexuosa Kunze</p>

							<p> <i>Selaginella martensii</i> var. <i>formosa</i> (Stansb.) G.Nicholson  <i>Selaginella martensii</i> var. <i>robusta</i> G.Nicholson  <i>Selaginella martensii</i> var. <i>stolonifera</i> hort.  <i>Selaginella martensii</i> var. <i>stolonifera</i> hort. ex Tod.  <i>Selaginella martensii</i> var. <i>variegata</i> É.Morren  <i>Selaginella martensii</i> var. <i>watsoniana</i> Hort.Sander  <i>Selaginella multiceps</i> Hort.Haun.  <i>Selaginella ramosa</i> Rollis  <i>Selaginella solmsii</i> Baker  <i>Selaginella sulcata</i> var. <i>microphylla</i> hort.  <i>Selaginella sulcata</i> var. <i>microphylla</i> hort. ex A.Braun  <i>Selaginella watsoniana</i> Hort.Sander.  <i>Stachygynandrum stoloniferum</i> Brongn. </p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium	Asplenium antiquum Makino	<p> <i>Neottopteris antiqua</i> (Makino) Masam.  <i>Neottopteris rigida</i> var. <i>erubescens</i> Nakai  <i>Thamnopteris antiqua</i> (Makino) Makino  <i>Thamnopteris antiquum</i> (Makino) Makino </p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Aspleniaceae	Asplenium	Asplenium nidus L.	<p> <i>Aconiopteris gorgonea</i> (Cl.) Bedd.  <i>Acrostichum gorgoneum</i> C.B.Clarke  <i>Asplenium ellipticum</i> (Fée) Copel.  <i>Asplenium nidus</i> var. <i>multilobum</i> Bailey  <i>Asplenium nidus</i> var. <i>nidus</i>  <i>Asplenium scolopendrium</i> Lour.  <i>Asplenium serratum</i> var. <i>latius</i> E.Fourn.  <i>Asplenium simplex</i> Mett.  <i>Neottopteris elliptica</i> Fée  <i>Neottopteris musaefolia</i> J.Sm.  <i>Neottopteris nidus</i> (L.) Hook.  <i>Neottopteris nidus</i> (L.) J.Sm.  <i>Neottopteris orientalis</i> Fée  <i>Neottopteris ovata</i> J.Sm.  <i>Neottopteris ovata</i> J.Sm. ex Fée  <i>Neottopteris rigida</i> Fée  <i>Neottopteris simplex</i> (C.Presl) Fée  <i>Neottopteris stenocarpa</i> Fée  <i>Neottopteris vulgaris</i> J.Sm.  <i>Polypodium giganteum</i> Noronha  <i>Thamnopteris nidus</i> (L.) C.Presl  <i>Thamnopteris simplex</i> C.Presl </p>
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Polypodiaceae	Lecanopteris	Lecanopteris pustulata subsp. pustulata	<p> <i>Chrysopteris billardierei</i> (R.Br.) Link  <i>Chrysopteris lepidopoda</i> (Link) Link  <i>Drynaria billardierei</i> (R.Br.) J.Sm.  <i>Drynaria pustulata</i> (G.Forst.) J.Sm.  <i>Microsorium diversifolium</i> (Willd.) Copel.  <i>Microsorium diversifolium</i> (Willd.) Copel.  <i>Microsorium pustulatum</i> (G.Forst.) Copel.  <i>Phymatodes billardierei</i> (R.Br.) C.Presl  <i>Phymatodes diversifolium</i> (Willd.) Pic.Serm.  <i>Phymatodes pustulata</i> (G.Forst.) C.Presl  <i>Phymatosorus diversifolius</i> (Willd.) Pic.Serm.  <i>Phymatosorus pustulatus</i> (G.Forst.) Large, Braggins &amp; P.S.Green  <i>Pleopeltis billardierei</i> (R.Br.) T.Moore  <i>Pleopeltis diversifolia</i> (Willd.) Melvaine  <i>Pleopeltis lepidopoda</i> (Link) T.Moore  <i>Pleopeltis pustulata</i> (G.Forst.) T.Moore  <i>Polypodium billardierei</i> R.Br. </p>

							Polypodium diversifolium Willd. Polypodium lepidopodum Link Polypodium pustulatum G.Forst. Polypodium pustulatum G.Forst. Polypodium scandens Labill. Polypodium scandens var. billardierei (R.Br.) F.Muell. Zealandia pustulata (G.Forst.) Testo & A.R.Field
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Polypodiaceae	Microsorium	Microsorium musifolium 'Crocodyllus'	n/a
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Polypodiaceae	Platycterium	Platycterium bifurcatum (Cav.) C.Chr.	Platycterium bifurcatum var. normale Domin
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Pteridaceae	Doryopteris	Adiantum raddianum C.Presl	Adiantum aemulum T.Moore Adiantum aethiopicum Hook. Adiantum aethiopicum Hook. ex Baker Adiantum amabile T.Moore Adiantum baenitzii Rosenst. Adiantum boliviense Christ & Rosenst. Adiantum colpodes T.Moore Adiantum colpoides T.Moore Adiantum concinnum var. integrum T.Moore Adiantum cuneatum Langsd. & Fisch. Adiantum cuneatum f. elongatum Rosenst. Adiantum cuneatum f. typicum Hieron. Adiantum cuneatum var. majus Baker Adiantum cuneatum var. subintegrum Hieron. Adiantum cuneatum var. vastum Rosenst. Adiantum cuneipinnulum N.C.Nair & S.R.Ghosh Adiantum cyclosorum T.Moore Adiantum decorum T.Moore Adiantum decorum var. quadripinnata Rosenst. Adiantum mexicanum C.Presl Adiantum moorei Baker Adiantum rubellum T.Moore Adiantum rufopunctatum Mett. Adiantum rufopunctatum Mett. ex Kuhn Adiantum tinctum T.Moore Adiantum tinctum var. wagneri (Mett.) Farw. Adiantum wagneri Baker Adiantum wagneri Mett. Adiantum weigandii T.Moore Adiantum werckleanum Christ
Plantae	Tracheophyta	Polypodiopsida	Polypodiales	Pteridaceae	Pellaea	Pellaea rotundifolia (G.Forst.) Hook.	Allosorus rotundifolius (G.Forst.) Kunze Hemionitis rotundifolia (G.Forst.) Christenh. Platyloma rotundifolium (G.Forst.) J.Sm. Pteris rotundifolia G.Forst.

Carstvo	Razdio	Klasa	Red	Porodica	Rod	Važeci naučni naziv vrste	Sinonimi	Engleski naziv vrste
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Actiniidae	Anthopleura	Anthopleura dowii Verrill, 1869	Bunodactis mexicana Carlgren, 1951	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Actiniidae	Entacmaea	Entacmaea quadricolor (Leuckart, 1828)	<p>Actinia (Entacmaea) adhaerens Hemprich &amp; Ehrenberg, 1834</p> <p>Actinia ehrenbergii Brandt, 1835</p> <p>Actinia ehrenbergii Brandt, 1835</p> <p>Actinia (Isacmaea) erythrosona Hemprich &amp; Ehrenberg, 1834</p> <p>Actinia (Entacmaea) helianthus Hemprich &amp; Ehrenberg, 1834</p> <p>Actinia (Entacmaea) quadricolor Leuckart, 1828</p> <p>Actinia (Entacmaea) quadricolor Leuckart, 1828</p> <p>Actinia vasa Quoy &amp; Gaimard</p> <p>Anemonia adhaerens Ehrenberg</p> <p>Anemonia erythrosona Ehrenberg</p> <p>Anemonia kwoiam Haddon &amp; Shackleton, 1893</p> <p>Anemonia ramsayi (Haddon &amp; Shackleton, 1893)</p> <p>Antheopsis carlgreni Lager, 1911</p> <p>Aulactinia gelam (Haddon &amp; Shackleton)</p> <p>Cereactis quadricolor Leuckart</p> <p>Condylactis erythrosona (Hemprich &amp; Ehrenberg, 1834)</p> <p>Condylactis ramsayi Haddon &amp; Shackleton, 1893</p> <p>Corynactis quadricolor Leuckart</p> <p>Corynactis vas Quoy &amp; Gaimard</p> <p>Crambactis arabica Haeckel, 1876</p> <p>Cymbactis maxima Wassilieff, 1908</p> <p>Entacmaea (Parasicyonis) actinostoloides</p> <p>Entacmaea adhaerens Hemprich &amp; Ehrenberg</p> <p>Entacmaea quadricolor subsp. sol</p> <p>Entacmaea ramsayi (Haddon &amp; Shackleton, 1893)</p> <p>Entacmaea quadricolor (Leuckart, 1828)</p> <p>Gyrostoma adhaerens (Hemprich &amp; Ehrenberg)</p> <p>Gyrostoma adherens (Ehrenberg, 1834)</p> <p>Gyrostoma erythrosona (Hemprich &amp; Ehrenberg, 1851)</p> <p>Gyrostoma erythrosona (Hemprich &amp; Ehrenberg)</p> <p>Gyrostoma haddoni Lager, 1911</p> <p>Gyrostoma helianthus (Hemprich &amp; Ehrenberg, 1834)</p> <p>Gyrostoma hertwigi Kwietniewski, 1897</p> <p>Gyrostoma kwoiam (Haddon &amp; Shackleton, 1893)</p> <p>Gyrostoma ramsayi (Haddon &amp; Shackleton)</p> <p>Gyrostoma stuhlmanni Carlgren, 1900</p> <p>Gyrostoma sulcatum Lager, 1911</p> <p>Heteractis gelam (Haddon &amp; Shackleton, 1893)</p> <p>Isacmaea erythrosona (Hemprich &amp; Ehrenberg, 1834)</p> <p>Isactinia (Anemonia) kwoiam (Hadd. &amp; Shackl.)</p> <p>Physobranchia douglasi Saville-Kent, 1893</p> <p>Physobranchia ramsayi (Haddon &amp; Shackleton, 1893)</p> <p>Physobranchia ramsayi Mariscal, 1970</p> <p>Radianthus carlgreni (Lager, 1911)</p> <p>Radianthus gelam (Haddon &amp; Shackleton, 1893)</p>	Bubble tip sea anemone

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Actiniidae	Macroactyla	Macroactyla doreensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Actinia doreensis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Antheopsis doreensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Anthopleura gelam (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Cereactis doreyensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Condylactis doreensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Condylactis gelam Haddon & Shackleton, 1893	Corkscrew anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Actinodendridae	Actinodendron	Actinodendron plumosum Haddon, 1898	n/a	Branching anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Aiptasiidae	Bartholomea	Bartholomea annulata (Le Sueur, 1817)	Actinia annulata Le Sueur, 1817 Actinia solifera Le Sueur, 1817 Aiptasia annulata (Le Sueur, 1817)	Corkscrew anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Phymanthidae	Epicystis	Phymanthus crucifer (Le Sueur, 1817)	Actinia crucifera Le Sueur, 1817 Cereus crucifer (Le Sueur, 1817) Epicystis crucifer (Le Sueur, 1817) Epicystis crucifera (Le Sueur, 1817) Epicystis osculifera (Le Sueur, 1817) Ragactis cruciata Andres, 1883	Beaded anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Stichodactylidae	Heteractis	Heteractis malu (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893)	Antheopsis concinnata Lager, 1911 Antheopsis glandulosa Lager, 1911 Antheopsis kwietniewskii Lager Antheopsis malu (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Antheopsis papillosa (Kwietniewski, 1898) Discosoma malu Haddon & Shackleton, 1893 Macranthea cookei Verrill, 1928 Radianthus concinnata (Lager, 1911) Radianthus (Antheopsis) concinnata Lager, 1911 Radianthus glandulosa (Lager, 1911) Radianthus kwietniewskii (Lager, 1911) Radianthus malu (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Radianthus papillosa (Kwietniewski, 1897) Stichodactis glandulosa Lager, 1911 Stichodactis kwietniewskii Lager, 1911 Stichodactis papillosa Kwietniewski, 1898	Delicate sea anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Stichodactylidae	Heteractis	Heteractis aurora (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Actinia aurora Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Antheopsis koseirensis Klunzinger, 1877 Antheopsis koseirensis var. maculata Krempf, 1905 Bunodes koseirensis Klunzinger, 1877 Ixalactis simplex Haddon, 1898 Phymanthus simplex Haddon & Shackleton, 1893 Radianthus koseirensis (Klunzinger, 1877) Radianthus simplex (Haddon & Shackleton)	Aurora anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Stichodactylidae	Heteractis	Heteractis crispa (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)	Actinia crispa Ehrbg. Actinia crispa Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 Actinia paumotensis Couthouy, 1846 Antheopsis crispa (Ehrenberg, 1834) Antheopsis kuekenthali Kwietniewski Antheopsis macrodactylus Haddon & Shackleton Bunodes crispa (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Bunodes crispus (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Discosoma macrodactylum Haddon & Shackleton, 1893 Discosoma tuberculata Kwietniewski, 1898 Entacmaea crispa Hemprich & Ehrenberg Heliactis paumotensis Dana Heteractis macrodactylum (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Radianthus crispus (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Leathery sea anemone

							Radianthus kuekenthali Kwietniewski, 1896 Radianthus kükenthali Kwietniewski, 1896 Radianthus lobatus Kwietniewski, 1898 Radianthus macrodactylus (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Stoichactis tuberculata Kwiet.	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Stichodactylidae	Heteractis	Heteractis magnifica (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Actinia magnifica Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Antheopsis ritteri Kwietniewski Corynactis magnifica (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Helianthopsis mabrucki Carlgren, 1900 Helianthopsis ritteri Kwietniewski, 1898 Heteractis ritteri (Kwietniewski, 1897) Radianthus mabrucki (Carlgren, 1900) Radianthus magnifica (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Radianthus paumotensis (Couthouy) Radianthus ritteri (Kwietniewski, 1897) Ropalactis magnifica (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Magnificent sea anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Stichodactylidae	Stichodactyla	Stichodactyla gigantea (Forsskål, 1775)	Actinia amethystina Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Actinia brevitentacula Quoy & Gaimard Actinia gigantea (Forsskål, 1775) Actinia gigas Renieri Actinia gygas Renieri Actinia parvitentaculata Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Discosoma kenti Haddon & Shackleton, 1893 Isacmaea gigantea Hemprich & Ehrenberg Polyparium ambulans Korotneff, 1886 Priapus giganteus Forsskål, 1775 Radianthus parvitentaculata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Radianthus parvitentaculatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Stichodactyla kenti (Haddon & Shackleton, 1893) Stoichactis (Priapus) giganteum (Forsskål, 1775) Stoichactis (Priapus) giganteum (Forsskål, 1775) Stoichactis giganteus (Forsskål, 1775) Stoichactis intermedia Lager, 1911 Stoichactis kenti Haddon & Shackleton, 1893	Giant anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Stichodactylidae	Stichodactyla	Stichodactyla haddoni (Saville-Kent, 1893)	Actinia (Isacmaea) gigantea (Forsskål) Discosoma haddoni Saville-Kent, 1893 Stoichactis haddoni (Saville-Kent, 1893)	Haddon's anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Actiniaria	Thalassianthidae	Cryptodendrum	Cryptodendrum adhaesivum (Klunzinger, 1877)	Stoichactis digitata Doumenc, 1973	Adhesive sea anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella arborea (Utinomi, 1954)	Microspicularia arborea Utinomi, 1954	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella arbusculoides Verseveldt & Benayahu, 1978	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella aspera Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella australis (Macfadyen, 1936)	Alcyonium australe Macfadyen, 1936 Lobularia australis (Macfadyen, 1936)	Ghost coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella bottai (Tixier-Durivault, 1943)	Lobularia bottai Tixier-Durivault, 1943	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella brachyclados Ehrenberg, 1834	Alcyonium brachyclados (Ehrenberg, 1834) Alcyonium brachycladum (Ehrenberg, 1834) Lobularia brachyclados Ehrenberg, 1834	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella ceylonica (Pratt, 1905)	Lobularia ceylonica (Pratt, 1905) Alcyonium ceylonicum Pratt, 1905	n/a

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella conifera (Tixier-Durivault, 1943)	Lobularia conifera Tixier-Durivault, 1943	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella crassa (Tixier-Durivault, 1943)	Lobularia crassa Tixier-Durivault, 1943	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella daphnae van Ofwegen & Benayahu, 1992	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella densa Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella devaneyi Verseveldt, 1977	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella digitulata (Klunzinger, 1877)	Alcyonium digitulatum Klunzinger, 1877 Cladiella digitulatum (Klunzinger, 1877) Lobularia digitulata (Klunzinger, 1877) Microspicularia digitulata (Klunzinger, 1877)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella dollfusi (Tixier-Durivault, 1943)	Lobularia dollfusi Tixier-Durivault, 1943	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella echinata (Tixier-Durivault, 1943)	Lobularia echinata Tixier-Durivault, 1941	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella elegantissima (May, 1899)	Alcyonium elegantissimum May, 1899 Lobularia elegantissima (May, 1899) Microspicularia elegantissima (May, 1899)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella elongata (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia elongata Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella exigua (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia exigua Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella foliacea (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia foliacea Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella germaini (Tixier-Durivault, 1942)	Lobularia germaini Tixier-Durivault, 1942	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella globulifera (Klunzinger, 1877)	Alcyonium globuliferum Klunzinger, 1877 Lobularia globulifera (Klunzinger, 1877)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella globuliferoides (Thomson & Dean, 1931)	Lobularia globuliferoides Thomson & Dean, 1931	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella gracilis (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia gracilis Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella hicksoni (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia hicksoni Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella hirsuta Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella humesi Verseveldt, 1974	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella irregularis (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia irregularis Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella kashmani Benayahu & Schleyer, 1996	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella klunzingeri Thomson & Simpson, 1909	Alcyonium spec Thomson & Simpson, 1909 Lobularia klunzingeri (Thomson & Simpson, 1909)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella krempfi (Hickson, 1919)	Alcyonium krempfi Hickson, 1919 Lobularia krempfi (Hickson, 1919) Microspicularia krempfi (Hickson, 1919)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella kukenthalii (Tixier-Durivault, 1942)	Lobularia kukenthalii Tixier-Durivault, 1942	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella laciniosa (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia laciniosa Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella letourneuxi (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia letourneuxi Tixier-Durivault, 1944 Microspicularia letourneuxi (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella lineata (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia lineata Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella madagascarensis (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia madagascarensis Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella michelini (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia michelini Tixier-Durivault, 1944 Lobularia spec Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella minuta (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia minuta Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella multiloba Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella pachyclados (Klunzinger, 1877)	Alcyonium pachyclados Klunzinger, 1877 Lobularia pachyclados (Klunzinger, 1877) Microspicularia pachyclados (Klunzinger, 1877)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella papillosa Tixier-Durivault, 1942	Lobularia papillosa Tixier-Durivault, 1942	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella prattae (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia prattae Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella pulchra (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia pulchra Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella ramosa Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella rotundata Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella scabra Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella similis (Tixier-Durivault, 1944)	Lobularia similis Tixier-Durivault, 1944	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Cladiella	Cladiella sphaerophora (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Alcyonium sphaerophorum (Ehrenberg, 1834) Alcyonium sphaerophorum var. sansibaricum Cohn, 1908 Microspicularia sphaerophora (Ehrenberg, 1834)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Sarcophyton	Sarcophyton ehrenbergi von Marenzeller, 1886	Sarcophyton acutangulum von Marenzeller, 1886 Sarcophyton contortum Pratt, 1905 Sarcophyton lobulatum Lesson, 1834 Sarcophyton molle Tixier-Durivault, 1946 Sarcophyton moseri Roxas, 1932 Sarcophyton reichenbachi Schenk, 1896 Sarcophytum acutangulum von Marenzeller, 1886 Sarcophytum contortum Pratt, 1905 Sarcophytum ehrenbergi var. acutangulum v. Marenzeller, 1886 Sarcophytum ehrenbergi von Marenzeller, 1886 Sarcophytum molle Tixier-Durivault, 1946 Sarcophytum moseri Roxas, 1932 Sarcophytum reichenbachi Schenk, 1896	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Sarcophyton	Sarcophyton glaucum (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Alcyonium glaucum Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Sarcophyton bicolor Pratt, 1905 Sarcophyton glaucum var. tamatavense Cohn, 1908 Sarcophyton gracile Burchard, 1903 Sarcophyton icolor Pratt, 1905 Sarcophyton tenuis Pratt, 1903 Sarcophytum ambiguum Wright & Studer, 1889 Sarcophytum bicolor Pratt, 1905 Sarcophytum glaucum (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	n/a

							Sarcophytum gracile Burchardt, 1902 Sarcophytum mycetoides Gravier, 1908 Sarcophytum philippinensis Wright & Studer, 1889 Sarcophytum reticulatum Boone, 1938 Sarcophytum tenue Pratt, 1903 Sarcophytum tongatabuensis Wright & Studer, 1889	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Sinularia	Sinularia brassica May, 1898	Sclerophytum durum Pratt, 1903 Sinularia cervicornis Tixier-Durivault, 1970 Sinularia dura (Pratt, 1903) Sinularia triaena Kolonko, 1926	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Sinularia	Sinularia flexibilis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Alcyonium flexibile Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Alcyonium flexile Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Danella flexibilis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Sclerophytum flexibile (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Sinularia flexilis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Alcyoniidae	Sinularia	Sinularia polydactyla (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Alcyonium polydactylum (Ehrenberg, 1834) Amocella polydactyla (Ehrenberg, 1834) Lobularia polydactyla Ehrenberg, 1834 Sclerophytum polydactylum (Ehrenberg, 1834) Sinularia candidula Verseveldt & Benayahu, 1983 Sinularia compressa Tixier-Durivault, 1945	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Briareidae	Briareum	Briareum asbestinum (Pallas, 1766)	Alcyonium asbestinum Pallas, 1766 Ammothea polyanthes Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Asbestia asbestinum (Pallas, 1766) Briarea asbestina (Pallas, 1766) Briarea palmachristi Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Briareum gorgonoideum Blainville, 1830 Briareum marquesarum (Kükenthal, 1916) Briareum polyanthes (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Erythropodium marquesarum Kükenthal, 1916 Erythropodium polyanthes (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Gorgonia briareus Ellis & Solander, 1786 Lobularia asbestina (Pallas, 1766) Nephthya polyanthus (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Solenopodium marquesarum (Kükenthal, 1916) Solenopodium polyanthes (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Vioa asbestina (Pallas, 1766)	Corky sea finger
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Clavulariidae	Clavularia	Clavularia viridis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Clavularia viridis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Hicksonia viridis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Gorgoniidae	Rumphella	Rumphella aggregata (Nutting, 1910)	Plexaura aggregata Nutting, 1910	Brown brushy sea fan
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Dendronephthya	Dendronephthya divaricata Gray, 1862	Dendronephthya (Roxasia) divaricata (Gray, 1862) Roxasia divaricata (Gray, 1862) Spogodes divaricata Gray, 1862 Spongodes divaricata (Gray, 1862)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Capnella	Capnella imbricata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Alcyonium imbricatum Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Ammothea imbricata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Capnella capitulifera (Wright & Studer, 1889) Capnella philippinensis Light, 1913 Paranephthya capitulifera Wright & Studer, 1889 Paraspongodes capitulifera (Wright & Studer, 1889)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Discosoma	Discosoma dawydoffi Carlgren, 1943	Actinodiscus dawydoffi (Carlgren, 1943)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Discosoma	Discosoma fungiforme (Verrill, 1869)	Actinodiscus fungiformis (Verrill, 1869) Discostoma fungiforme (Verrill, 1869)	n/a

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Discosoma	Discosoma neglecta (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)	Isaura neglecta Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Paradiscosoma neglecta (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Paradiscosoma neglectum (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)	Umbrella corallimorpharian
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Discosoma	Discosoma nummiforme Rüppell & Leuckart, 1828	Actinodiscus nummiformis Discosoma nummiforma Rüppell & Leuckart, 1828 Discosoma nummiforme Rüppell & Leuckart, 1828	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Lemnalia	Lemnalia digitata (May, 1898)	Ammothea digitata May, 1898	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Lemnalia	Lemnalia rhabdota Bourne, 1900	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Nephtheidae	Litophyton	Litophyton arboreum Forskål, 1775	Ammothea arborea (Forskål, 1775) Ammothea virescens Savigny, 1816 Lithophyton arboreum Forskål, 1775 Nephtya virescens (Savigny, 1816)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Tubiporidae	Tubipora	Tubipora musica Linnaeus, 1758	Tubipora musica f. sulcata Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 Tubipora purpurea Pallas, 1766	Organ pipe coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Viguieriotidae	Studeriotetes	Studeriotetes longiramosa Kükenthal, 1910	n/a	Christmas tree coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Anthelia	Anthelia glauca Lamarck, 1816	Anthelia fuliginosa (Ehrenberg, 1834) Anthelia purpurascens Dana, 1846 Anthelia purpurascens Ehrenberg, 1834 Anthelia strumosa Ehrenberg, 1834 Clavularia glauca (Lamarck, 1816) Clavularia purpurascens (Dana, 1846) Clavularia strumosa (Ehrenberg, 1834) Sympodium fuliginosum Ehrenberg, 1834 Sympodium purpurascens (Ehrenberg, 1834) Xenia crosslandi Kükenthal, 1914 Xenia rigida Thomson & Henderson, 1906	Pulse coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Heteroxenia	Heteroxenia fuscescens (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Xenia fuscescens Ehrenberg, 1834	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Ovabunda	Ovabunda arabica (Reinicke, 1995)	Xenia arabica Reinicke, 1995 Xenia crista Reinicke, 1997	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Sympodium	Sympodium caeruleum Ehrenberg, 1834	Clavularia zanzibarensis Thomson & Henderson, 1906 Sympodium coeruleum Ehrenberg, 1834	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Xenia	Xenia crassa Schenk, 1896	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Xenia	Xenia dayi Tixier-Durivault, 1959	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Xenia	Xenia blumi Schenk, 1896	Xenia plicata Schenk, 1896	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Xenia	Xenia umbellata Lamarck, 1816	n/a	Pom pom xenia
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea	Xeniidae	Xenia	Xenia viridis Schenk, 1896	Xenia viridus Schenk, 1896	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Corallimorpharia	Discosomidae	Amplexidiscus	Amplexidiscus fenestrafer Dunn & Hamner, 1980	Discosoma fenestrafera (Dunn & Hamner, 1980)	Elephant ear anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Corallimorpharia	Discosomidae	Metarhodactis	Metarhodactis boninensis Carlgren, 1943	Metarhodactis boniensis Carlgren, 1943	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Corallimorpharia	Discosomidae	Platyzoanthus	Platyzoanthus mussoides Saville-Kent, 1893	Actinotryx mussoides (Saville-Kent, 1893) Rhodactis mussoides (Saville-Kent, 1893)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Corallimorpharia	Discosomidae	Rhodactis	Rhodactis howesii Saville-Kent, 1893	Discosoma howesii Discosoma howesii (Saville-Kent, 1893) Rhodactis howsii Saville-Kent, 1893	n/a

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Corallimorpharia	Discosomidae	Rhodactis	Rhodactis inchoata Carlgren, 1943	n/a	Tonga blue mushroom anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Corallimorpharia	Ricordeidae	Ricordea	Ricordea florida Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860	Corynactis bahamensis Watzl, 1922 Heteranthus floridus (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Ricordia florida Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860	Florida corallimorph
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Corallimorpharia	Ricordeidae	Ricordea	Ricordea yuma (Carlgren, 1900)	Actinodiscus yuma (Carlgren, 1900) Discosoma yuma Carlgren, 1900	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Pennatulacea	Veretillidae	Cavernularia	Cavernularia obesa Valenciennes in Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	Cavernularia marquesarum Balss, 1910 Veretillum cantoriae Gray, 1862 Veretillum obesum (Valenciennes, 1850)	Barrel sea-pen
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora abrolhosensis Veron, 1985	Acropora abrolhosensis Veron, 1985	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora desalwii Wallace, 1994	Acropora desalwii Wallace, 1994	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora carduus (Dana, 1846)	Acropora carduus (Dana, 1846) Acropora proluxa (Verrill, 1866) Madrepora carduus Dana, 1846 Madrepora carduus Dana, 1846 Madrepora proluxa Verrill, 1866	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora desalwii Wallace, 1994	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora digitifera (Dana, 1846)	Acropora baeodactyla (Brook, 1892) Acropora brevicollis (Brook, 1892) Acropora digitifera (Dana, 1846) Acropora humilis subsp. digitifera (Dana, 1846) Acropora (Tylopora) leptocyathus (Brook, 1891) Acropora (Tylopora) leptocyathus (Brook, 1891) Acropora pyramidalis (Klunzinger, 1879) Acropora schmitti Wells, 1950 Acropora (Acropora) wardii Verrill, 1902 Acropora (Acropora) wardii Verrill, 1902 Madrepora (Tylopora) baeodactyla Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Tylopora) baeodactyla Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Tylopora) brevicollis Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Tylopora) brevicollis Brook, 1892 Madrepora (Tylopora) brevicollis var. pustulifera Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Tylopora) brevicollis var. pustulifera Brook, 1893 Madrepora digitifera Dana, 1846 Madrepora digitifera Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Tylopora) leptocyathus Brook, 1891 Madrepora (Tylopora) leptocyathus Brook, 1891 Madrepora (Tylopora) pyramidalis Klunzinger, 1879 Madrepora (Tylopora) pyramidalis Klunzinger, 1879 Madrepora pyramidalis f. depressa Klunzinger, 1879 Madrepora (Tylopora) pyramidalis var. corymbiformis Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Tylopora) pyramidalis var. corymbiformis Brook, 1893 Madrepora (Tylopora) pyramidalis var. depressa Klunzinger, 1879	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora echinata (Dana, 1846)	Acropora echinata (Dana, 1846)	Ice fire

							<p>Acropora procumbens (Brook, 1891)  Acropora procumbens (Brook, 1891)  Madrepora durvillei Milne Edwards, 1860  Madrepora echinata Dana, 1846  Madrepora echinata Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Trachylopora) procumbens Brook, 1891  Madrepora (Trachylopora) procumbens Brook, 1891</p>	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora florida (Dana, 1846)	<p>Acropora affinis (Brook, 1893)  Acropora florida (Dana, 1846)  Acropora (Eumadrepora) grvida (Dana, 1846)  Acropora (Eumadrepora) grvida (Dana, 1846)  Acropora multiramosa Nemenzo, 1967  Acropora (Conocyathus) polymorpha (Brook, 1891)  Acropora (Conocyathus) polymorpha (Brook, 1891)  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) affinis Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) affinis Brook, 1893  Madrepora brachyclados Ortmann, 1888  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) compressa Bassett-Smith, 1890  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) compressa Bassett-Smith, 1890  Madrepora florida Dana, 1846  Madrepora florida Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) florida f. confluens Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) florida f. confluens Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) florida f. florida Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) florida f. florida Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) grvida Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) grvida Dana, 1846  Madrepora ornata Brook, 1891  Madrepora (Conocyathus) polymorpha Brook, 1891  Madrepora (Conocyathus) polymorpha Brook, 1891</p>	Branch Coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora humilis (Dana, 1846)	<p>Acropora fruticosa (Brook, 1892)  Acropora guppyi (Brook, 1892)  Acropora humilis (Dana, 1846)  Acropora (Lepidocyathus) obscura (Brook, 1893)  Acropora (Lepidocyathus) obscura (Brook, 1893)  Acropora (Tylopora) ocellata (Klunzinger, 1879)  Acropora (Tylopora) ocellata (Klunzinger, 1879)  Acropora spectabilis (Brook, 1892)  Madrepora (Tylopora) fruticosa Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Tylopora) fruticosa Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Tylopora) guppyi Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Tylopora) guppyi Brook, 1892  Madrepora humilis Dana, 1846  Madrepora humilis Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) obscura Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) obscura Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Tylopora) ocellata Klunzinger, 1879  Madrepora (Tylopora) ocellata Klunzinger, 1879  Madrepora (Tylopora) spectabilis Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Tylopora) spectabilis Brook, 1892</p>	Finger Coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora gemmifera (Brook, 1892)	<p>Acropora gemmifera (Brook, 1892)  Acropora humilis subsp. scherzeriana (Brüggemann, 1877)  Acropora (Tylopora) scherzeriana (Brüggemann, 1877)  Acropora (Tylopora) scherzeriana (Brüggemann, 1877)  Madrepora (Tylopora) australis Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Tylopora) australis Brook, 1892</p>	n/a

							<p>Madrepora gemmifera Brook, 1892  Madrepora gemmifera Brook, 1892  Madrepora pallida Klunzinger, 1879  Madrepora (Tylopora) scherzeriana Brüggemann, 1877  Madrepora (Tylopora) scherzeriana Brüggemann, 1877  Madrepora scherzeriana var. spongiosa Brook, 1893  Madrepora scherzeriana var. spongiosa Brook, 1893  Madrepora vagabunda Klunzinger, 1879</p>	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora gomezi Veron, 2000	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora granulosa (Milne Edwards, 1860)	<p>Acropora clavigera (Brook, 1892)  Acropora granulosa (Milne Edwards, 1860)  Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) clavigera Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) clavigera Brook, 1892  Madrepora granulosa Milne Edwards, 1860  Madrepora granulosa Milne Edwards, 1860</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora horrida (Dana, 1846)	<p>Acropora (Distichocyathus) angulata (Quelch, 1886)  Acropora (Distichocyathus) angulata (Quelch, 1886)  Acropora horrida (Dana, 1846)  Acropora (Distichocyathus) parilis (Quelch, 1886)  Acropora (Distichocyathus) parilis (Quelch, 1886)  Acropora sekiseiensis Veron, 1990  Acropora tylostoma (Ehrenberg, 1834)  Heteropora tylostoma Ehrenberg, 1834  Madrepora (Distichocyathus) angulata Quelch, 1886  Madrepora (Distichocyathus) angulata Quelch, 1886  Madrepora horrida Dana, 1846  Madrepora horrida Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Distichocyathus) inermis Brook, 1891  Madrepora (Distichocyathus) inermis Brook, 1891  Madrepora (Distichocyathus) parilis Quelch, 1886  Madrepora (Distichocyathus) parilis Quelch, 1886  Madrepora (Eumadrepore) tylostoma (Ehrenberg, 1834)  Madrepora (Eumadrepore) tylostoma (Ehrenberg, 1834)</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora hyacinthus (Dana, 1846)	<p>Acropora bifurcata Nemenzo, 1971  Acropora (Polystachys) conferta (Quelch, 1886)  Acropora (Polystachys) conferta (Quelch, 1886)  Acropora flabelliformis (Milne Edwards, 1860)  Acropora hyacinthus (Dana, 1846)  Acropora recumbens (Brook, 1892)  Acropora (Polystachys) sinensis (Brook, 1893)  Acropora (Acropora) surculosa (Dana, 1846)  Acropora (Acropora) surculosa (Dana, 1846)  Acropora surculosa var. turbinata (Dana, 1846)  Acropora turbinata (Dana, 1846)  Madrepora (Polystachys) conferta Quelch, 1886  Madrepora (Polystachys) conferta Quelch, 1886  Madrepora flabelliformis Milne Edwards, 1860  Madrepora hyacinthinus Dana, 1846  Madrepora hyacinthus Dana, 1846  Madrepora hyacinthus Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Polystachys) patella Studer, 1879  Madrepora (Polystachys) patella Studer, 1879  Madrepora (Polystachys) pectinata Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Polystachys) pectinata Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Polystachys) recumbens Brook, 1892</p>	Hyacinth table coral

							<p>Madrepora (Polystachys) recumbens Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Polystachys) sinensis Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Polystachys) sinensis Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Polystachys) surculosa Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Polystachys) surculosa Dana, 1846  Madrepora surculosa subsp. turbinata Dana, 1846  Madrepora surculosa var. diffusa Dana, 1846  Madrepora surculosa var. turbinata Dana, 1846  Madrepora turbinata Dana, 1846</p>	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora loripes (Brook, 1892)	<p>Acropora dumosa (Brook, 1893)  Acropora lianae Nemenzo, 1967  Acropora loripes (Brook, 1892)  Acropora murrayensis (Vaughan, 1918)  Acropora (Rhabdocyathus) murrayensis Vaughan, 1918  Acropora rosaria (Dana, 1846)  Acropora rosaria (Dana, 1846)  Acropora rosaria f. diffusa (Brook, 1893)  Acropora rosaria f. dumosa (Brook, 1893)  Acropora rosaria f. pygmaea (Brook, 1893)  Acropora rosaria f. rosaria (Dana, 1846)  Madrepora loripes Brook, 1892  Madrepora loripes Brook, 1892  Madrepora murrayensis (Vaughan, 1918)  Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria f. dumosa Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria f. dumosa Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria f. pygmaea Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria f. pygmaea Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria f. rosaria Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Rhabdocyathus) rosaria f. rosaria Dana, 1846</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora kimbeensis Wallace, 1999	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora lokani Wallace, 1994	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora millepora (Ehrenberg, 1834)	<p>Acropora convexa (Dana, 1846)  Acropora convexa (Dana, 1846)  Acropora librata Nemenzo, 1967  Acropora millepora (Ehrenberg, 1834)  Acropora (Lepidocyathus) prostrata (Dana, 1846)  Acropora (Lepidocyathus) prostrata (Dana, 1846)  Acropora singularis Nemenzo, 1967  Acropora squamosa (Brook, 1892)  Acropora (Lepidocyathus) squamosa Brook, 1892  Heteropora millepora Ehrenberg, 1834  Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) convexa Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) convexa Dana, 1846  Madrepora millepora (Ehrenberg, 1834)  Madrepora millepora (Ehrenberg, 1834)  Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) millepora var. compacta Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) millepora var. compacta Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) prostrata Dana, 1846</p>	n/a

							<p>Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) prostrata Dana, 1846          Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) rubra Studer, 1879          Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) rubra Studer, 1879          Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) squamosa Brook, 1892          Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) squamosa Brook, 1892          Montipora rubrum (Studer, 1879)</p>	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora muricata (Linnaeus, 1758)	<p>Acropora appressa (Ehrenberg, 1834)          Acropora arbuscula (Dana, 1846)          Acropora arbuscula (Dana, 1846)          Acropora brachiata (Dana, 1846)          Acropora copiosa Nemenzo, 1967          Acropora formosa (Dana, 1846)          Acropora formosa (Dana, 1846)          Acropora (Eumadrepore) formosa subsp. gracilis          Acropora formosa var. brachiata (Dana, 1846)          Acropora formosa var. brachiata (Dana, 1846)          Acropora formosa var. gracilis (Dana, 1846)          Acropora formosa var. gracilis (Dana, 1846)          Acropora gracilis (Dana, 1846)          Acropora gracilis (Dana, 1846)          Acropora laevis Crossland, 1952          Acropora muricata (Linnaeus, 1758)          Acropora muricata var. infundibulum Verrill, 1901          Acropora varia Nemenzo, 1967          Acropora virgata (Dana, 1846)          Acropora virgata (Dana, 1846)          Heteropora appressa Ehrenberg, 1834          Isopora muricata (Linnaeus, 1758)          Isopora muricata f. muricata (Linnaeus, 1758)          Madrepora appressa (Ehrenberg, 1834)          Madrepora brachiata Dana, 1846          Madrepora formosa Dana, 1846          Madrepora formosa Dana, 1846          Madrepora formosa var. brachiata Dana, 1846          Madrepora formosa var. brachiata Dana, 1846          Madrepora gracilis Dana, 1846          Madrepora gracilis Dana, 1846          Madrepora muricata (Linnaeus, 1758)          Madrepora (Eumadrepore) muricata Linnaeus, 1758          Madrepora stellulata Verrill, 1902          Madrepora virgata Dana, 1846          Madrepora virgata Dana, 1846          Millepora muricata Linnaeus, 1758</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora robusta (Dana, 1846)	<p>Acropora (Tylopora) canalis (Quelch, 1886)          Acropora (Tylopora) canalis (Quelch, 1886)          Acropora conigera (Dana, 1846)          Acropora cuspidata (Dana, 1846)          Acropora cyclopea (Dana, 1846)          Acropora decipiens (Brook, 1892)          Acropora decipiens (Brook, 1892)          Acropora nobilis (Dana, 1846)          Acropora nobilis (Dana, 1846)          Acropora nobilis var. robusta (Dana, 1848)          Acropora (Eumadrepore) pacifica (Brook, 1891)          Acropora (Eumadrepore) pacifica (Brook, 1891)          Acropora paxilligera (Dana, 1846)</p>	n/a

							<p>Acropora pinguis Wells, 1950  Acropora ponderosa Nemenzo, 1967  Acropora robusta (Dana, 1846)  Acropora robusta subsp. decipiens (Brook, 1893)  Acropora (Eumadrepora) smithi (Brook, 1893)  Acropora (Eumadrepora) smithi (Brook, 1893)  Acropora virilis Nemenzo, 1967  Heteropora regalis Ehrenberg, 1834  Madrepora (Odonthocyathus) ambigua Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Odonthocyathus) ambigua Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Isopora) brooki Bernard, 1900  Madrepora (Isopora) brooki Bernard, 1900  Madrepora (Tylopora) canalis Quelch, 1886  Madrepora (Tylopora) canalis Quelch, 1886  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) conigera Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) conigera Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) cuspidata Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Lepidocyathus) cuspidata Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) cyclopea Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) cyclopea Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) decipiens Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) decipiens Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Tylopora) nobilis Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Tylopora) nobilis Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) pacifica Brook, 1891  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) pacifica Brook, 1891  Madrepora (Polystachys) paxilligera Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Polystachys) paxilligera Dana, 1846  Madrepora regalis (Ehrenberg, 1834)  Madrepora robusta Dana, 1846  Madrepora robusta Dana, 1846  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) smithi Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Eumadrepora) smithi Brook, 1893</p>	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora selago (Studer, 1878)	<p>Acropora delicatula (Brook, 1891)  Acropora deliculata (Brook, 1891)  Acropora insignis Nemenzo, 1967  Acropora (Acropora) selago (Studer, 1879)  Madrepora (Polystachys) delicatula Brook, 1891  Madrepora (Polystachys) delicatula Brook, 1891  Madrepora selago Studer, 1879  Madrepora selago Studer, 1879</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora suharsonoi Wallace, 1994	Acropora (Acropora) suharsonoi Wallace, 1994	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora tenuis (Dana, 1846)	<p>Acropora (Madrepora) africana (Brook, 1893)  Acropora (Madrepora) africana (Brook, 1893)  Acropora kenti (Brook, 1892)  Acropora macrostoma (Brook, 1891)  Acropora plana Nemenzo, 1967  Acropora tenuis (Dana, 1846)  Madrepora (Polystachys) africana Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Polystachys) africana Brook, 1893  Madrepora (Polystachys) bifaria Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Polystachys) bifaria Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Polystachys) kenti Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Polystachys) kenti Brook, 1892  Madrepora (Polystachys) macrostoma Brook, 1891</p>	n/a

							Madrepora (Polystachys) macrostoma Brook, 1891 Madrepora tenuis Dana, 1846 Madrepora tenuis Dana, 1846	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Acropora	Acropora tortuosa (Dana, 1846)	Acropora implicata (Dana, 1846) Acropora tortuosa (Dana, 1846) Madrepora (Odonthocyathus) implicata Dana, 1846 Madrepora (Odonthocyathus) implicata Dana, 1846 Madrepora tortuosa Dana, 1846 Madrepora tortuosa Dana, 1846	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Alveopora	Alveopora japonica Eguchi, 1965	Alveopora japonica var. magna Eguchi, 1973	Net coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Alveopora	Alveopora spongiosa Dana, 1846	Alveopora alcalai Nemenzo, 1976 Alveopora fijiensis Hoffmeister, 1932 Alveopora regularis Thiel, 1932	Net coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora confusa Nemenzo, 1967	Montipora contorta Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora danae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Montipora brueggemanni Bernard, 1897 Porites danai Ellis & Solander	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora aequituberculata Bernard, 1897	Montipora amplexens Bernard, 1897 Montipora composita Crossland, 1952 Montipora ellisi Bernard, 1897 Montipora erythraea Marenzeller, 1907	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora capitata (Dana, 1846)	Manopora capitata Dana, 1846	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora capricornis Veron, 1985	n/a	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora circumvallata (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Madrepora circumvallata Ehrenberg, 1834 Madrepora circumvallata Ehrenberg, 1834 Manopora circumvallata (Ehrenberg, 1834) Porites circumvallata (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora confusa Nemenzo, 1967	Montipora contorta Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora danae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Montipora brueggemanni Bernard, 1897 Porites danai Ellis & Solander	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora digitata (Dana, 1846)	Manopora digitata Dana, 1846 Manopora palmata Dana, 1846 Manopora tortuosa Dana, 1846 Montipora alcicornis Bernard, 1897 Montipora bolsii Bernard, 1897 Montipora divaricata Brüggemann, 1879 Montipora fruticosa Bernard, 1897 Montipora indentata Bernard, 1897 Montipora irregularis Quelch, 1886 Montipora levis Quelch, 1886 Montipora levis var. arborescens Stiasny, 1930 Montipora marenzelleri Bernard, 1897 Montipora nana Bernard, 1897 Montipora palmata (Dana, 1846) Montipora poritiformis Verrill, 1866 Montipora spatula Bernard, 1897 Montipora spicata Bernard, 1897 Montipora spongilla Bernard, 1900 Montipora spongilla Bernard, 1900 Montipora sumilonensis Nemenzo, 1979	Pore coral

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora dilatata Studer, 1901	n/a	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora flabellata Studer, 1901	Montipora flabellate Studer, 1901	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora foliosa (Pallas, 1766)	Agaricia lima Lamarck, 1816 Madrepora (Porites) foliosa (Pallas, 1766) Madrepora foliosa Pallas, 1766 Madrepora lima Pallas, 1766 Madrepora patiniformis Esper, 1797 Manopora foliosa (Pallas, 1766) Manopora lima (Lamarck, 1816) Montipora bifrontalis Bernard, 1897 Montipora circinata Bernard, 1897 Montipora exesa Verrill, 1869 Montipora lichenooides Verrill, 1869 Montipora lima (Pallas, 1766) Montipora minuta Bernard, 1897 Montipora prolifera Brüggemann, 1879 Montipora pulcherrima Bernard, 1897 Montipora rus (Forskål, 1775) Montipora scutata Bernard, 1897 Montipora sulcata Crossland, 1952 Montipora tubifera Bernard, 1897 Montipora undans Crossland, 1952 Montipora variabilis Bernard, 1897 Pectinia foliosa (Pallas, 1766) Porites foliosa (Pallas, 1766)	Leaf coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora monasteriata (Forskål, 1775)	Madrepora monasteriata Forskål, 1775 Montipora conferta Nemenzo, 1967 Montipora fungiformis Bernard, 1897 Montipora incrustans Brüggemann, 1877 Montipora languinosa Bernard Montipora lanuginosa Bernard, 1897 Montipora pilosa Bernard, 1897 Montipora sinensis Bernard, 1897	Monasteria microporous coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora nodosa (Dana, 1846)	Manopora nodosa Dana, 1846 Montipora annularis Bernard, 1897 Montipora willeyi Bernard, 1897	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora patula Verrill, 1870	n/a	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora setosa Nemenzo, 1976	n/a	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora spongodes Bernard, 1897	n/a	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora spumosa (Lamarck, 1816)	Manopora spumosa (Lamarck, 1816) Montipora puppyi Bernard, 1897 Porites spumosa Lamarck, 1816	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Acroporidae	Montipora	Montipora undata Bernard, 1897	Montipora colei Wells, 1954 Montipora denticulata Bernard, 1897	Pore coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Agariciidae	Pavona	Pavona cactus (Forskål, 1775)	Agaricia boletiformis (Esper, 1791) Leptoseris venusta (Dana, 1846) Lophoseris boletiformis (Esper, 1791) Lophoseris cactus (Forskål, 1775) Lophoseris cristata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Lophoseris cristata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Leaf coral

							<p>Lophoseris knorri Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1851  Lophoseris laxa (Klunzinger, 1879)  Lophoseris venusta (Dana, 1846)  Madrepora boletiformis Esper, 1791  Madrepora cactus Forskål, 1775  Madrepora cristata Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786  Matrepora boletiformis (Esper, 1791)  Mycedium cristata (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1768)  Pavona cristata (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Pavona formosa Dana, 1846  Pavona laxa Klunzinger, 1879  Pavona praetorta (Dana, 1846)  Pavona venusta Dana, 1846  Pavonia boletiformis (Esper, 1791)  Pavonia cactus (Forskål, 1775)  Pavonia cristata (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Pavonia (Lophoseris) cristata (Lamarck, 1816)  Pavonia cristata (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1851)  Pavonia cristata Lamarck, 1816  Pavonia formosa Dana, 1846  Pavonia praetorta Dana, 1846  Pavonia venusta Dana, 1846</p>	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Agariciidae	Pavona	Pavona explanulata (Lamarck, 1816)	<p>Agaricia explanata Lamouroux, 1824  Agaricia explanulata Lamarck, 1816  Lophoseris explanulata (Lamarck, 1816)  Pavona explanulata (Lamarck, 1816)  Pavonia explanulata (Lamarck, 1816)</p>	Leaf coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Caryophylliidae	Plerogyra	Plerogyra sinuosa (Dana, 1846)	<p>Euphyllia cultrifera Dana, 1846  Euphyllia sinuosa Dana, 1846  Plerogyra cultrifera (Dana, 1846)  Plerogyra excavata Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848  Plerogyra laxa Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848</p>	Bubble coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Dendrophylliidae	Australopsammia	Australopsammia aurea (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	<p>Coenopsammia aurea (Quoy &amp; Gaimard, 1833)  Dendrophyllia aurea (Quoy &amp; Gaimard, 1833)  Lobophyllia aurea Quoy &amp; Gaimard, 1833  Lobopsammia aurea (Quoy &amp; Gaimard, 1833)  Tubastraea aurea (Quoy &amp; Gaimard, 1833)  Tubastrea aurea (Quoy &amp; Gaimard, 1833)</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Dendrophylliidae	Duncanopsammia	Duncanopsammia peltata (Esper, 1790)	<p>Gemmipora fungiformis de Blainville, 1830  Gemmipora peltata (Esper, 1794)  Madrepora peltata Esper, 1790  Matrepora peltata (Esper, 1790)  Turbinaria dichotoma Verrill, 1869  Turbinaria marima Ortmann, 1888  Turbinaria maxima Ortmann, 1888  Turbinaria peltata (Esper, 1790)  Turbinaria peltata var. gibiarum Crossland, 1952</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Dendrophylliidae	Tubastraea	Tubastraea coccinea Lesson, 1830	<p>Astropsammia pedersenii Verrill, 1869  Astropsammia pedersoni Verrill, 1869  Caryophyllia aurantiaca (Dana, 1846)  Caryophyllia calycularis Lamarck, 1836  Cladocora calycularis (Lamarck, 1836)  Coenopsammia affinis (Duncan, 1889)  Coenopsammia coccinea (Lesson, 1830)  Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana Milne Edwards &amp; Haime,</p>	Orange cup coral

							<p>1848  Coenopsammia gaimardi Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848  Coenopsammia manni Verrill, 1866  Coenopsammia radiata Verrill, 1864  Coenopsammia tenuilamellosa Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848  Coenopsammia urvillii Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848  Dendrophyllia (Coenopsammia) affinis Duncan, 1889  Dendrophyllia (Coenopsammia) affinis Duncan, 1889  Dendrophyllia aurantiaca Dana, 1846  Dendrophyllia aurantiaca Quoy &amp; Gaimard, 1833  Dendrophyllia circularis Verrill, 1869  Dendrophyllia coccinea (Lesson, 1830)  Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848)  Dendrophyllia manni (Verrill, 1866)  Dendrophyllia radiata (Verrill, 1864)  Dendrophyllia surcularis Verrill, 1869  Dendrophyllia tenuilamellosa (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848)  Dendrophyllia turbinata Nemenzo, 1960  Lobopsammia darwini Duncan, 1876  Pachypsammia valida Verrill, 1866  Placopsammia darwini Duncan, 1876  Tubastaea coccinea Lesson, 1830  Tubastaea pedersenii (Verrill, 1869)  Tubastaea tenuilamellosa (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848)  Tubastrea circularis (Verrill, 1869)  Tubastrea coccinea Lesson, 1830  Tubastrea tenuilamellosa (Milne-Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848)  Tubastrea turbinata (Nemenzo, 1960)  Tubastreae coccinea Lesson, 1830</p>	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Dendrophylliidae	Tubastrea	Tubastrea faulkneri Wells, 1982	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Dendrophylliidae	Tubastrea	Tubastrea micranthus (Ehrenberg, 1834)	<p>Coenopsammia aequiserialis Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848  Coenopsammia micranthus (Ehrenberg, 1834)  Coenopsammia nigrescens (Dana, 1846)  Coenopsammia viridis Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848  Dendrophyllia aequiserialis (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848)  Dendrophyllia equiserialis (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848)  Dendrophyllia micrantha (Ehrenberg, 1834)  Dendrophyllia micrantha var. grandis Crossland, 1952  Dendrophyllia micranthus (Ehrenberg, 1834)  Dendrophyllia micranthus var. grandis Crossland, 1952  Dendrophyllia nigrescens Dana, 1846  Dendrophyllia viridis Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848  Enallopsammia micranthus (Ehrenberg, 1834)  Oculina micranthus Ehrenberg, 1834  Tubastrea micrantha (Ehrenberg, 1834)  Tubastrea micrantha (Ehrenberg, 1834)</p>	Black sun coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Dendrophylliidae	Tubastrea	Tubastrea tagusensis Wells, 1982	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Dendrophylliidae	Turbinaria	Turbinaria mesenterina (Lamarck, 1816)	<p>Explanaria mesenterina Lamarck, 1816  Gemmpora mesenterina (Lamarck, 1816)  Turbinaria crassa Bernard, 1896  Turbinaria crassa Nemenzo, 1960</p>	Disc coral

							Turbinaria speciosa Bernard, 1896 Turbinaria tubifera Bernard, 1896 Turbinaria venusta Bernard, 1896	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Dendrophylliidae	Turbinaria	Turbinaria reniformis Bernard, 1896	Turbinaria disparata Nemenzo, 1979 Turbinaria lichenoides Bernard, 1896 Turbinaria reptans Bernard, 1896 Turbinaria veluta Bernard, 1896	Disc coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Catalaphyllia	Catalaphyllia jardinei (Saville-Kent, 1893)	Catalaphyllia plicata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Catalaphyllia sabiuraensis (Eguchi, 1973) Euphyllia multifore (Gardiner, 1904) Euphyllia picteti Bedot, 1907 Euphyllia picteti var. flexuosa Bedot, 1907 Euphyllia sabiuraensis Eguchi, 1973 Flabellum multifore Gardiner, 1904 Flabellum vacuum Crossland, 1952 Pectinia jardinei Saville Kent, 1893	Elegance coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Euphyllia	Euphyllia fimbriata (Spengler, 1799)	n/a	Bean coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Euphyllia	Euphyllia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)	Caryophyllia angulosa Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 Caryophyllia glabrescens Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821 Catalaphyllia okinawaensis Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 Euphyllia costulata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Euphyllia gaimardi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Euphyllia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) Euphyllia laxa Gravier, 1910 Euphyllia rugosa Dana, 1846 Euphyllia striata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Euphyllia turgida Dana, 1846 Leptosmilia costulata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Leptosmilia gaimardi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Leptosmilia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) Leptosmilia rugosa (Dana, 1846) Leptosmilia striata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Lobophyllia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)	Joker coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Euphyllia	Euphyllia paraglabrescens Veron, 1990	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Fimbriaphyllia	Fimbriaphyllia divisa (Veron & Pichon, 1980)	Euphyllia divisa Veron & Pichon, 1980 Euphyllia divisa Veron & Pichon, 1980	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Fimbriaphyllia	Fimbriaphyllia paraancora (Veron, 1990)	Euphyllia paraancora Veron, 1990	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Fimbriaphyllia	Fimbriaphyllia paradivisa (Veron, 1990)	Euphyllia paradivisa Veron, 1990	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Fimbriaphyllia	Fimbriaphyllia yaeyamaensis Shirai, 1980 Euphyllia yaeyamaensis (Shirai, 1980) Fimbriaphyllia yaeyamaensis (Shirai, 1980)	Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis Shirai, 1980 Euphyllia yaeyamaensis (Shirai, 1980) Fimbriaphyllia yaeyamaensis (Shirai, 1980)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Galaxea	Galaxea fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1767)	Anthophyllum cuspidatum (Esper, 1789) Anthophyllum esperi Schweigger, 1820 Anthophyllum fasciculare Ehrenberg, 1834 Anthophyllum fasciculatum (Linnaeus, 1767) Anthophyllum hystrix Dana, 1846 Caryophyllia fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1767) Caryophyllia fasciculata (Linnaeus, 1767) Galaxea anthophyllites Fautot, 1894 Galaxea aspera Quelch, 1886 Galaxea caryophyllites Krüger, 1823	Crystal coral

							Galaxea caryophyllites subsp. fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1767) Galaxea colamnaris Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 Galaxea columnaris Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 Galaxea cuspidata (Esper, 1789) Galaxea ellisi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Galaxea esperi (Schweigger, 1820) Galaxea fascicularis var. anthophyllites Faurot, 1894 Galaxea fascicularis var. aspera Quelch, 1886 Galaxea fascicularis var. columnaris Chevalier, 1971 Galaxea fascicularis var. ellisi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Galaxea fascicularis var. lawisiana Nemenzo, 1959 Galaxea fascicularis var. minima Chevalier, 1971 Galaxea fascicularis var. solida Chevalier, 1971 Galaxea fragilis Quelch, 1886 Galaxea heterocyathus Ortmann, 1889 Galaxea hexagonalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Galaxea hystrix Dana, 1846 Galaxea irregularis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Galaxea lawisiana Nemenzo, 1959 Galaxea prolifera Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 Galaxea quoyi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Galaxea tenella Brüggemann, 1879 Madrepora cuspidata Esper, 1789 Madrepora divergens Forskål, 1775 Madrepora fascicularis Linnaeus, 1767 Matrepora cuspidata (Esper, 1789) Sarcinula divergens (Forskål, 1775) Sarcinula ellisii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Sarcinula fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1767) Sarcinula hexagonalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Sarcinula hystrix (Dana, 1846) Sarcinula irregularis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Sarcinula quoyi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Plerogyra	Plerogyra simplex Rehberg, 1892	Plerogyra taisnei Chevalier, 1971	Rounded bubblegum coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Euphylliidae	Physogyra	Physogyra lichtensteini (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)	Physogyra aperta Quelch, 1884 Plerogyra lichtensteini Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Tipped bubblegum coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Astrea	Astrea devantieri (Veron, 2000)	Plesiastrea devantieri Veron, 2000	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Platygyra	Platygyra sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Astroria sinensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Astroria stricta Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Coeloria delicatula Ortmann, 1888 Coeloria sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Coeloria stricta (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Favia sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Maeandra delicatula (Ortman, 1888) Maeandra sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Maeandra stricta (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Maeandrina delicatula Ortmann, 1888 Maeandrina sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Meandrina delicatula (Ortmann, 1888) Meandrina sinensis (Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1849) Platygyra delicatula (Ortmann, 1888)	Brain coral

							Platygyra sinensis var. delicatula (Ortmann, 1888) Platygyra sinensis var. lamellosa Chevalier, 1975 Platygyra sinensis var. stricta (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Platygyra stricta (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Montastraeidae	Montastraea	Montastraea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767)	Astraea (Orbicella) argus Lamarck, 1816 Astraea astroites (Pallas, 1766) Astraea astroites var. porosa Ehrenberg, 1834 Astraea astroites var. stellaris Ehrenberg, 1834 Astraea conferta Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Astraea endothecata Duncan, 1863 Astraea radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Astraea radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Astrea argus Lamarck, 1816 Astrea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1758) Astrea conferta Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Astrea radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Explanaria argus (Lamarck, 1816) Explanaria argus var. columnaris Ehrenberg, 1834 Explanaria argus var. complanata Ehrenberg, 1834 Explanaria argus var. impressa Ehrenberg, 1834 Explanaria radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Favia cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767) Favia cavernosa subsp. astroites Oken, 1815 Heliastrea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1758) Heliastrea conferta (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Heliastrea cylindrica (Duncan, 1863) Heliastrea endothecata (Duncan, 1863) Heliastrea radiata (Ehrenberg, 1834) Heliastrea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767) Heliastrea radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Madrepora astroides Pallas, 1766 Madrepora cavernosa Linnaeus, 1767 Madrepora radiata Ellis & Solander, 1786 Madrepora radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Montastraea brasiliana (Verrill, 1901) Montastrea brasiliana (Verrill, 1902) Montastrea cavernata (Linnaeus, 1767) Montastrea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767) Montastrea cavernosa subsp. guineensis Gravier, 1910 Orbicella argus (Lamarck, 1801) Orbicella brasiliana Verrill, 1901 Orbicella cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767) Orbicella cavernosa subsp. hirta Verrill, 1901 Orbicella cavernosa var. compacta Vaughan, 1901 Orbicella cavernosa var. hirta Verrill, 1901 Orbicella radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Phyllocoenia cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767)	False knob coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Faviidae	Plesiastrea	Plesiastrea versipora (Lamarck, 1816)	Astraea (Fissicella) versipora Lamarck, 1816 Astraea (Fissicella) versipora Lamarck, 1816 Astrea versipora Lamarck, 1816 Favia versipora (Lamarck, 1816) Montastrea versipora (Lamarck, 1816) Orbicella versipora (Lamarck, 1816) Plesiastrea quatrefagesana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Small knob coral

							<p>Plesiastrea urvillei Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848  Plesiastrea mammillosa (Klunzinger, 1879)  Plesiastrea proximans Dennant, 1904  Plesiastrea quatrefagesana Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849  Plesiastrea quatrefagiana Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849  Plesiastrea urveilli Edwards &amp; Haime, 184  Plesiastrea urvillei Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848  Plesiastrea urvillii Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1848</p>	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris costulata (Ortmann, 1889)	<p>Cycloseris marginata (Boschma, 1923)  Fungia costulata Ortmann, 1889  Fungia costulata Ortmann, 1889  Fungia doederleini Yabe &amp; Sugiyama, 1941  Fungia (Cycloseris) halophila Felix, 1915  Fungia (Cycloseris) halophila Felix, 1915  Fungia marginata Boschma, 1923  Fungia sibogae Van Der Horst, 1921  Fungia wanneri Felix, 1921  Fungia wanneri Felix, 1921</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris curvata (Hoeksema, 1989)	<p>Cycloseris elegans (Verrill, 1870)  Fungia curvata Hoeksema, 1989  Fungia curvata Hoeksema, 1989  Fungia elegans Verrill, 1870</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris cyclolites (Lamarck, 1815)	<p>Cycloseris mortoni (Tenison-Woods, 1880)  Cycloseris sibogae  Diaseris japonica (Vaughan, 1906)  Diaseris mortoni Tenison-Woods, 1880  Fungia adrianae Van der Horst, 1921  Fungia cyclolites Lamarck, 1815  Fungia cyclolites Lamarck, 1815  Fungia glans Dana, 1846  Fungia japonica Vaughan, 1906</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris distorta (Michelin, 1842)	<p>Cycloseris distorta (Michelin, 1842)  Cycloseris freycineti (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1851)  Cycloseris mexicana Durham, 1947  Diaseris distorta (Michelin, 1842)  Diaseris pulchella Verrill, 1866  Fungia distorta Michelin, 1842  Fungia distorta Michelin, 1842  Fungia freycineti (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1851)  Fungia mexicana (Durham, 1947)  Fungia patella var. dubia Döderlein, 1902  Fungia pulchella (Verrill, 1866)</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris fragilis (Alcock, 1893)	<p>Cycloseris patella (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Cycloseris patelliformis (Boschma, 1923)  Diaseris fragilis Alcock, 1893  Fungia (Diaseris) borneensis Gerth, 1923  Fungia (Diaseris) borneensis Gerth, 1923  Fungia fragilis (Alcock, 1893)  Fungia fragilis (Alcock, 1893)  Fungia laciniosa Boschma, 1925  Fungia (Cycloseris) patella (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Fungia patella subsp. borneensis Gerth, 1923  Fungia (Cycloseris) patella f. borneensis Gerth, 1923  Fungia (Cycloseris) patella f. hemispherica Gerth, 1921  Fungia (Cycloseris) patella f. hemispherica Gerth, 1921</p>	n/a

							Fungia (Cycloseris) patelliformis Boschma, 1923 Fungia (Cycloseris) patelliformis Boschma, 1923	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris sinensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Cycloseris discus Quelch, 1886 Cycloseris mycoides Alcock, 1893 Diaseris freycineti Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia (Cycloseris) martini Felix, 1921 Fungia (Cycloseris) martini Felix, 1921 Fungia patella var. filigrana Döderlein, 1902 Fungia sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) Fungia sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) Fungia (Cycloseris) subcyclolites Felix, 1921 Fungia (Cycloseris) subcyclolites Felix, 1921	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris s	Cycloseris somervillei (Gardiner, 1909)	Fungia (Pleuractis) somervillei Gardiner, 1909 Fungia (Pleuractis) somervillei Gardiner, 1909	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris tenuis (Dana, 1846)	Cycloseris cooperi (Gardiner, 1909) Cycloseris erosa (Döderlein, 1901) Fungia cooperi Gardiner, 1909 Fungia (Cycloseris) erosa Döderlein, 1901 Fungia (Cycloseris) erosa Döderlein, 1901 Fungia tenuis Dana, 1846 Fungia tenuis Dana, 1846	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Cycloseris	Cycloseris vaughani (Boschma, 1923)	Fungia vaughani Boschma, 1923 Fungia vaughani Boschma, 1923	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Ctenactis	Ctenactis crassa (Dana, 1846)	Fungia brachystoma Thiel, 1932 Fungia crassa Dana, 1846 Fungia (Ctenactis) simplex (Gardiner, 1905) Fungia (Ctenactis) simplex (Gardiner, 1905) Haliglossa echinata var. platystoma Ehrenberg, 1834 Haliglossa echinata var. polystoma Ehrenberg, 1834 Herpetoglossa simplex (Gardiner, 1905) Herpolitha crassa (Dana, 1846) Herpolitha simplex Gardiner, 1905	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Ctenactis	Ctenactis echinata (Pallas, 1766)	Ctenactis gigantea (Dana, 1846) Fungia asperata Dana, 1846 Fungia echinata (Pallas, 1766) Fungia echinata (Pallas, 1766) Fungia echinata f. neogenica Gerth, 1923 Fungia echinata var. gigantea Dana, 1846 Fungia echinata var. parvispina Döderlein, 1902 Fungia echinata var. undulata Döderlein, 1902 Fungia (Ctenactis) ehrenbergi (Leuckart, 1841) Fungia (Ctenactis) ehrenbergi (Leuckart, 1841) Fungia ehrenbergii (Leuckart, 1841) Fungia ehrenbergii var. gigantea Dana, 1846 Fungia gigantea Dana, 1846 Fungia limacina var. lobata Lamarck, 1816 Fungia pectinata Ehrenberg, 1834 Fungia ruppelli (Leuckart, 1841) Fungia ruppelli (Leuckart, 1841) Haliglossa echinata (Pallas, 1766) Haliglossa pectinata (Ehrenberg, 1834) Herpetolitha ruppellii (Leuckart, 1841) Herpetolitha ehrenbergii Leuckart, 1841	n/a

							Herpetolithas ruelpellii Leuckart, 1841 Herpetolithus ehrenbergii (Leuckart, 1841) Herpetolithus ruppelii Leuckart, 1841 Madrepora echinata Pallas, 1766 Madrepora echinata subsp. echinata	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Danafungia	Danafungia horrida (Dana, 1846)	Danafungia danai (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) Fungia acutidens Studer, 1878 Fungia danae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia (Danafungia) danai Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia (Danafungia) danai Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia horrida Dana, 1846 Fungia horrida Dana, 1846 Fungia (Danafungia) klunzingeri Döderlein, 1901 Fungia (Danafungia) klunzingeri Döderlein, 1901 Fungia (Danafungia) valida Verrill, 1864 Fungia (Danafungia) valida Verrill, 1864	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Danafungia	Danafungia scruposa (Klunzinger, 1879)	Fungia (Danafungia) corona Döderlein, 1901 Fungia (Danafungia) corona Döderlein, 1901 Fungia danai var. vitiensis Döderlein, 1902 Fungia fieldi Gardiner, 1909 Fungia lobulata Ortman, 1889 Fungia madagascariensis Vaughan, 1906 Fungia madagascariensis Vaughan, 1906 Fungia rugosa Quelch, 1886 Fungia scruposa Klunzinger, 1879 Fungia scruposa Klunzinger, 1879 Fungia scruposa var. ternatensis Döderlein, 1902 Fungia (Danafungia) subrepanda Döderlein, 1901 Fungia (Danafungia) subrepanda Döderlein, 1901	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Heliofungia	Heliofungia actiniformis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Fungia actiniformis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Fungia actiniformis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Fungia actiniformis var. crassitentaculata Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Fungia actiniformis var. palawensis Döderlein, 1902 Fungia actiniformis var. salawattensis Döderlein, 1902 Fungia actiniformis var. singaporensis Döderlein, 1902 Fungia actiniformis var. suluensis Döderlein, 1902 Fungia actinodiscus Umbgrove, 1950 Fungia crassitentaculata Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Fungia diversidens Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia granulicostata Umbgrove, 1946	Plate coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Heliofungia	Heliofungia fralinae (Nemenzo, 1955)	Cycloseris similis Nemenzo, 1976 Fungia fralinae Nemenzo, 1955 Fungia fralinae Nemenzo, 1955	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Fungia	Fungia fungites (Linnaeus, 1758)	Fungia agariciformis Lamarck, 1801 Fungia agariciformis var. tenuifolia Dana, 1846 Fungia agariformis subsp. tenuifolia Dana, 1846 Fungia confertifolia Dana, 1846 Fungia crassilamellata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia crassolamellata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Fungia dentata Dana, 1846 Fungia dentata Gardiner, 1898 Fungia (Fungia) fungites (Linnaeus, 1758) Fungia fungites f. obliqua Thiel, 1932 Fungia fungites var. agariciformis Lamarck, 1801	Disc coral

						<p>Fungia fungites var. columnifera Döderlein, 1902  Fungia fungites var. confertifolia Dana, 1846  Fungia fungites var. crassilamellata Milne Edwards, 1860  Fungia fungites var. dentata Dana, 1846  Fungia fungites var. grandis Döderlein, 1902  Fungia fungites var. haimei Verrill, 1864  Fungia fungites var. incisa Döderlein, 1902  Fungia fungites var. indica Döderlein, 1902  Fungia fungites var. insularis Nemenzo, 1955  Fungia fungites var. lucapensis Nemenzo, 1955  Fungia fungites var. papillosa Verrill, 1866  Fungia fungites var. plicata Döderlein, 1902  Fungia fungites var. stylifera Döderlein, 1902  Fungia haimei Verrill, 1864  Fungia lacera Verrill, 1866  Fungia papillosa Verrill, 1866  Fungia (Cycloseris) patella (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Fungia patella var. crassilamellata (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1851)  Fungia patella var. lobulata Klunzinger, 1879  Fungia patella var. obtusa Klunzinger, 1879  Fungia patella var. tenuifolia (Dana, 1846)  Fungia patellaris Lamarck, 1801  Fungia piculosa Studer, 1878  Fungia tenuifolia Dana, 1846  Halomitra (Halomitra) fungites Studer, 1901  Halomitra (Halomitra) fungites Studer, 1901  Madrepora fungites Linnaeus, 1758  Madrepora patella Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786  Matrepora fungites (Linnaeus, 1758)  Monomyces patella (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)</p>	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Fungia	<p>Fungia (Fungia) fungites (Linnaeus, 1758)</p> <p>Fungia agariciformis Lamarck, 1801  Fungia agariciformis var. tenuifolia Dana, 1846  Fungia agariformis subsp. tenuifolia Dana, 1846  Fungia confertifolia Dana, 1846  Fungia crassilamellata Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1851  Fungia crassolamellata Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1851  Fungia dentata Dana, 1846  Fungia dentata Gardiner, 1898  Fungia (Fungia) fungites (Linnaeus, 1758)  Fungia fungites f. obliqua Thiel, 1932  Fungia fungites var. agariciformis Lamarck, 1801  Fungia fungites var. columnifera Döderlein, 1902  Fungia fungites var. confertifolia Dana, 1846  Fungia fungites var. crassilamellata Milne Edwards, 1860  Fungia fungites var. dentata Dana, 1846  Fungia fungites var. grandis Döderlein, 1902  Fungia fungites var. haimei Verrill, 1864  Fungia fungites var. incisa Döderlein, 1902  Fungia fungites var. indica Döderlein, 1902  Fungia fungites var. insularis Nemenzo, 1955  Fungia fungites var. lucapensis Nemenzo, 1955  Fungia fungites var. papillosa Verrill, 1866  Fungia fungites var. plicata Döderlein, 1902  Fungia fungites var. stylifera Döderlein, 1902  Fungia haimei Verrill, 1864</p>	Disc coral

							<p>Fungia lacera Verrill, 1866  Fungia papillosa Verrill, 1866  Fungia (Cycloseris) patella (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Fungia patella var. crassilamellata (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1851)  Fungia patella var. lobulata Klunzinger, 1879  Fungia patella var. obtusa Klunzinger, 1879  Fungia patella var. tenuifolia (Dana, 1846)  Fungia patellaris Lamarck, 1801  Fungia pliculosa Studer, 1878  Fungia tenuifolia Dana, 1846  Halomitra (Halomitra) fungites Studer, 1901  Halomitra (Halomitra) fungites Studer, 1901  Madrepora fungites Linnaeus, 1758  Madrepora patella Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786  Matrepora fungites (Linnaeus, 1758)  Monomyces patella (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)</p>	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Fungia	Fungia puishani Veron & DeVantier, 2000	n/a	Mushroom coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Lobactis	Lobactis scutaria (Lamarck, 1801)	<p>Fungia dentigera Leuckart, 1841  Fungia oahensis Döderlein, 1901  Fungia placunaria Klunzinger, 1879  Fungia scutaria Lamarck, 1801  Fungia scutaria Lamarck, 1801  Fungia scutaria var. danai Verrill, 1864  Fungia scutaria var. dentigera Leuckart, 1841  Fungia scutaria var. placunaria Klunzinger, 1879  Fungia scutaria var. typica Döderlein, 1902  Fungia tenuidens Quelch, 1886  Fungia verrilliana Quelch, 1886  Lobactis conferta Verrill, 1864  Lobactis danae Verrill, 1864</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Lithophyllon	Lithophyllon concinna (Verrill, 1864)	<p>Cycloseris sinuosa Nemenzo, 1983  Cycloseris sinuosa Nemenzo, 1983  Fungia concinna Verrill, 1864  Fungia concinna Verrill, 1864  Fungia concinna subsp. serrulata Verrill, 1864  Fungia plana Studer, 1878  Fungia plana Yabe &amp; Sugiyama, 1935  Fungia serrulata Verrill, 1864  Verrillofungia concinna (Verrill, 1864)</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Lithophyllon	Lithophyllon repanda (Dana, 1846)	<p>Fungia discus Dana, 1846  Fungia fungites var. discus Dana, 1846  Fungia integra Dana, 1846  Fungia linnaei Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1851  Fungia repanda Dana, 1846  Fungia repanda Dana, 1846  Fungia samboangensis Vaughan, 1906  Verrillofungia repanda (Dana, 1846)</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Lithophyllon	Lithophyllon scabra (Döderlein, 1901)	<p>Fungia (Danafungia) scabra Döderlein, 1901  Fungia (Danafungia) scabra Döderlein, 1901  Verrillofungia scabra (Döderlein, 1901)</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Lithophyllon	Lithophyllon spinifer (Claereboudt &	<p>Cycloseris colini Claereboudt &amp; Hoeksema, 1987  Cycloseris colini Veron, 2000</p>	n/a

						Hoeksema, 1987)	Fungia colini (Veron, 2000) Fungia spinifer Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 Fungia spinifer Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 Fungia (Verrillofungia) spinifera Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 Fungia (Verrillofungia) spinifera Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 Lithophyllon spinifera Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Madrepora	Madrepora limax (Esper, 1797)	Fungia weberi (van der Horst, 1921) Herpetolitha crassa Dana, 1846 Herpolitha limax (Esper, 1797) Herpolitha weberi (van der Horst, 1921)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Pleuractis	Pleuractis granulosa (Klunzinger, 1879)	Fungia granulata Klunzinger, 1879 Fungia granulosa Klunzinger, 1879 Fungia granulosa Klunzinger, 1879 Verrillofungia granulosa (Klunzinger, 1879)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Pleuractis	Pleuractis gravis (Nemzeno, 1955)	Fungia gravis Nemzeno, 1955 Fungia gravis Nemzeno, 1955	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Pleuractis	Pleuractis moluccensis (Van der Horst, 1919)	Fungia moluccensis Van der Horst, 1919 Fungia moluccensis Van der Horst, 1919 Fungia pseudoechinata Gerth, 1925 Fungia pseudoechinata Gerth, 1925	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Pleuractis	Pleuractis paumotensis (Stutchbury, 1833)	Cyclolithes paumotensis (Stutchbury, 1833) Fungia cacharias Studer, 1878 Fungia cacharias Studer, 1878 Fungia paumotensis Stutchbury, 1833 Fungia paumotensis Stutchbury, 1833 Fungia paumotensis var. cacharias Studer, 1878 Fungia proechinata Döderlein, 1901 Fungia subpaumotensis Umbgrove, 1946 Pleuractis scutaria Verrill, 1864	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Pleuractis	Pleuractis seychellensis (Hoeksema, 1993)	Fungia seychellensis Hoeksema, 1993 Fungia seychellensis Hoeksema, 1993	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Pleuractis	Pleuractis taiwanensis (Hoeksema & Dai, 1991)	Fungia taiwanensis Hoeksema & Dai, 1991 Fungia taiwanensis Hoeksema & Dai, 1991	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Polyphyllia	Polyphyllia talpina (Lamarck, 1801)	Agaricia talpa (Lamarck, 1816) Cryptabacia leptophylla (Ehrenberg, 1834) Cryptabacia talpa (Lamarck, 1816) Cryptabacia talpina (Lamarck, 1801) Fungia talpa Lamarck, 1816 Fungia talpina Lamarck, 1801 Halomitra fungia (Dana, 1846) Herpetolitha talpina (Lamarck, 1801) Herpolitha talpa (Lamarck, 1816) Madrepora limax Houttuyn, 1772 Polyphyllia fungia Dana, 1846 Polyphyllia leptophylla Ehrenberg, 1834 Polyphyllia pelvis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Polyphyllia producta Folkeson, 1919 Polyphyllia sigmoides Ehrenberg, 1834 Polyphyllia talpa (Lamarck, 1816)	Joker's boomerang coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Fungiidae	Sinuorota	Sinuorota hexagonalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Cycloseris hexagonalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Fungia hexagonalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	n/a

							Fungia hexagonalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Australophyllia	Australophyllia wilsoni (Veron, 1985)	Symphyllia wilsoni Veron, 1985	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Cynarina	Cynarina lacrymalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Antillia grandiflora Gerth, 1921 Antillia japonica Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 Antillia nomaensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 Caryophyllia carduus Audouin, 1826 Caryophyllia lacrymalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 184 Cynarina lacrymalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Cynarina savignyi Brüggemann, 1877 Cynarina savignyi Crossland, 1952 Lithophyllia lacrymalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Lithophyllia palata Gardiner, 1899 Lithophyllia verbeeki Gerth, 1921 Lobophyllia japonica (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931) Mussa (Lithophyllia) lacrymalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Protolobophyllia japonica (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931) Protolobophyllia nomaensis (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931) Protolobophyllia sinica Ma, 1959 Rhodocyathus ceylonensis Bourne, 1905 Scolymia lacrymalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Symphyllia margariticola (Klunzinger, 1879)	Solitary cup coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Echinophyllia	Echinophyllia aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Echinophyllia aspera var. undulata Chevalier, 1975 Echinophyllia subglabra Nemenzo, 1979 Echinopora aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Echinopora magna Gardiner, 1904 Explanaria aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1768) Madrepora aspera Ellis & Solander, 1786 Madrepora aspera subsp. aspera Mycedium aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Oxyphyllia aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Oxypora aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1768)	Flat lettuce coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Lobophyllia	Lobophyllia hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Caryophyllia cristata (Esper, 1789) Favites hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) Lithodendron cristatum (Esper, 1789) Lobophyllia aspera Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Lobophyllia costata var. brueggemanni (Quelch, 1886) Lobophyllia costata var. cristata (Esper, 1789) Lobophyllia costata var. cytherea (Dana, 1846) Lobophyllia cristata (Esper, 1789) Lobophyllia cytherea (Dana, 1846) Lobophyllia echinata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Lobophyllia flexuosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Lobophyllia hemprichii var. cerebriformis (Dana, 1846) Lobophyllia multilobata (Dana, 1846) Lobophyllia sinensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Lobophyllia tenuidentata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Madrepora cristata Esper, 1789 Manicina hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 Mussa aspera (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Mussa brueggemanni Quelch, 1886 Mussa cerebriformis Dana, 1846 Mussa cristata (Esper, 1789) Mussa cytherea Dana, 1846	Lobed cactus coral

							Mussa distans Klunzinger, 1879 Mussa echinata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Mussa erythraea Klunzinger, 1879 Mussa flexuosa (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Mussa hemprichi (Ehrenberg, 1834) Mussa hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) Mussa multilobata Dana, 1846 Mussa sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Mussa solida Tenison-Woods, 1879 Mussa studeri von Marenzeller, 1901 Mussa tenuidentata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Lobophytum	Lobophytum altum Tixier-Durivault, 1956	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Lobophytum	Lobophytum batarum Moser, 1919	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Lobophytum	Lobophytum crassum von Marenzeller, 1886	Alcyonium murale Dana, 1846 Lobophytum angulatum Tixier-Durivault, 1956 Lobophytum caledonense Tixier-Durivault, 1956 Lobophytum crassospiculatum Moser, 1919 Lobophytum crassum var. cristagalli v. Marenzeller, 1886 Lobophytum crassum var. prolifera von Marenzeller, 1886 Lobophytum crebrispicatum var. crassospiculatum Moser, 1919 Lobophytum cristagalli von Marenzeller, 1886 Lobophytum hedleyi Whitelegge, 1897 Lobularia muralis (Dana, 1846)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Lobophytum	Lobophytum cristatum Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Lobophytum	Lobophytum densum Tixier-Durivault, 1970	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Lobophytum	Lobophytum pauciflorum (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Alcyonium pauciflorum (Ehrenberg, 1834) Amocella pauciflora (Ehrenberg, 1834) Lobophytum candelabrum Roule, 1908 Lobophytum chevalieri Tixier-Durivault, 1970 Lobophytum madreporoides Ridley, 1887 Lobophytum pauciflorum var. validum von Marenzeller, 1886 Lobularia pauciflora Ehrenberg, 1834 Sarcophytum pauciflorum (Ehrenberg, 1834)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Oxypora	Oxypora lacera (Verrill, 1864)	Echinophyllia contorta (Quelch, 1886) Echinophyllia lacera (Verrill, 1864) Echinophyllia rugosa Chevalier, 1975 Oxypora contorta Quelch, 1886 Oxypora titizimaensis Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 Trachypora lacera Verrill, 1864	Porous lettuce coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Lobophylliidae	Oxypora	Oxypora echinata (Saville Kent, 1871)	Echinophyllia echinata (Saville Kent, 1871) Echinophyllia magna Gardiner, 1904 Tridacophyllia echinata Saville Kent, 1871	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Astraeosmilia	Astraeosmilia curvata (Wijsman-Best, 1972)	Caulastraea curvata Wijsman-Best, 1972 Caulastrea curvata Wijsman-Best, 1972	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Caulastraea	Caulastraea echinulata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Caulastraea aiharai Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 Caulastrea aiharai Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 Caulastrea echinulata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Dasphyllia echinulata Edwards & Haime, 1849 Dasphyllia echinulata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	Finger coral

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Caulastraea	Caulastraea furcata Dana, 1846	Caulastraea distorta Dana, 1846 Caulastraea distorta Dana, 1846 Caulastraea furcata Dana, 1846	Finger coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Favites	Favites pentagona (Esper, 1790)	Aphrastraea deformis (Lamarck, 1816) Aphrastraea deformis (Lamarck, 1816) Astraea (Fissicella) deformis Lamarck, 1816 Astraea (Fissicella) deformis Lamarck, 1816 Astraea pentagona (Esper, 1790) Astraea pentagona (Esper, 1790) Astrea deformis Lamarck, 1816 Favia adduensis Gardiner, 1904 Favia pentagona (Esper, 1790) Favites galei Chevalier, 1971 Favites parvicella Nemenzo, 1959 Favites pentagona var. tenuis Umbröve, 1946 Goniastrea rudis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Madrepora pentagona Esper, 1790 Matrepora pentagona (Esper, 1790) Plesiastrea haeckeli Brüggemann, 1877 Prionastraea gibbosissima Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Prionastraea pentagona (Esper, 1790) Prionastrea gibbosissima (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Prionastrea pentagona (Esper, 1790) Stephanocoenia maldivensis Gardiner, 1904 Trachyphyllia pentagona (Esper, 1790)	Larger star coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Cyphastrea	Cyphastrea ocellina (Dana, 1846)	Astraea ocellina Dana, 1846 Astrea ocellina (Dana, 1846) Cyphastraea ocellina (Dana, 1846) Cyphastraea serailia var. ocellina (Dana, 1846) Cyphastraea serailia var. ocellina (Dana, 1846) Orbicella ocellina (Dana, 1846)	Lesser knob coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Coelastrea	Coelastrea aspera (Verrill, 1866)	Favies aspera (Verrill, 1866) Favites aspera (Verrill, 1866) Favites spectabilis (Verrill, 1872) Goniastrea aspera Verrill, 1866 Goniastrea spectabilis (Verrill, 1872) Prionastraea spectabilis Verrill, 1872 Prionastrea spectabilis (Verrill, 1872)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Hydnophora	Hydnophora bonsai Veron, 1990	n/a	Spine coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Hydnophora	Hydnophora exesa (Pallas, 1766)	Hydnophora aurorae Nemenzo, 1988 Hydnophora aurorae Nemenzo, 1988 Hydnophora contignatio (Forskål, 1775) Hydnophora demidovii Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 Hydnophora ehrenbergi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Hydnophora ehrenbergii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Hydnophora exesa var. lobata (Lamarck, 1816) Hydnophora exesa var. maldivensis Gardiner, 1904 Hydnophora exesa var. pachysepta Chevalier, 1975 Hydnophora exesa var. tenella Quelch, 1886 Hydnophora eyessa (Pallas, 1766) Hydnophora gyrosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Hydnophora lobata (Lamarck, 1816) Hydnophora maldivensis Gardiner, 1904 Hydnophora palassii Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 Hydnophora polygonata (Lamarck, 1816)	Spine coral

							Hydnophora tenella Quelch, 1886 Hydnophora tenella var. applanata Umbgrove, 1940 Hydnophorella contignatio (Forskål, 1775) Hydnophorella exesa (Pallas, 1766) Madrepora contignatio Forskål, 1775 Madrepora exesa Pallas, 1766 Merulina folium (Lamarck, 1816) Monticularia exesa (Pallas, 1766) Monticularia folium Lamarck, 1816 Monticularia lobata Lamarck, 1816 Monticularia meandrina Lamarck, 1816 Monticularia polygonata Lamarck, 1816	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Hydnophora	Hydnophora grandis Gardiner, 1904	n/a	Spine coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Hydnophora	Hydnophora microconos (Lamarck, 1816)	Hydnophora klunzingeri Rehberg, 1892 Hydnophora microcona Lamarck, 1816 Hydnophorella microconos Lamarck, 1816 Hydnophorella microconos (Lamarck, 1816) Madrepora exesa Ellis & Solander, 1786 Maeandrina microconos (Lamarck, 1816) Monticularia microcona (Lamarck, 1816) Monticularia microconos Lamarck, 1816 Monticularia microna Lamarck, 1816	Spine coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Hydnophora	Hydnophora rigida (Dana, 1846)	Clavarina composita Rehberg, 1892 Hydnophora breviconus Nemenzo, 1971 Hydnophora columellata Rehberg, 189 Hydnophora laxa (Dana, 1846) Hydnophora mayori Hoffmeister, 192 Hydnophora ramosa Nemenzo, 1959 Hydnophora (Clavarina) rigida (Dana, 1864) Hydnophora rigida var. ramosa Nemenzo, 1959 Hydnophora rigida var. solida Chevalier, 1975 Merulina laxa Dana, 184 Merulina prolifera Quelch, 1886 Merulina rigida Dana, 1846	Spine coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Merulina	Merulina ampliata (Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Agaricia ampliata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Agaricia flabellina Lamouroux, 1821 Madrepora ampliata Ellis & Solander, 1786 Merulina ampliata var. granulosa Chevalier, 1975 Merulina ampliata var. pachythea Chevalier, 1975 Merulina ampliata var. ramosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Merulina ampliata var. vauhani Van der Horst, 192 Merulina ampliata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Merulina crista Dana, 1846 Merulina ramosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Merulina regalis Dana, 184 Merulina speciosa Dana, 1846 Merulina vauhani Van der Horst, 1921 Mycedium ampliatum (Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Crispy crust coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Mycedium	Mycedium elephantotus (Pallas, 1766)	Agaricia elephantotus (Pallas, 1766) Madrepora elephantotus Pallas, 1766 Mycedium elephantotus var. dentatum Chevalier, 1975 Mycedium elephantotus var. okeni Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Chinese cabbage coral

						<p>Mycedium elephantotus var. pachycostatum Chevalier, 1975  Mycedium elephantotus var. tenuicostatum Verrill, 1901  Mycedium elephantotus var. tubifex (Dana, 1846)  Mycedium explanatum (Verrill, 1864)  Mycedium explanatum var. turgida Verrill, 1901  Mycedium okeni Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1851  Mycedium tenuicostatum Verrill, 1901  Mycedium tubifex (Dana, 1846)  Mycedium tubifex var. bifrons Umbgrove, 1939  Pavonia elephantotus (Pallas, 1766)  Phyllastraea explanata Verrill, 1864  Phyllastraea okeni (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1851)  Phyllastraea tubifex Dana, 1846</p>	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Platygyra	<p>Platygyra daedalea (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)</p> <p>Astroria astraeiformis Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849  Astroria astreiformis Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849  Astroria daedalea (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Astroria esperi Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849  Coeloria daedalea (Ellis &amp; Scholander, 1786)  Coeloria astraeiformis (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Coeloria astreiformis (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Coeloria daedalea (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Coeloria daedalea f. incrustans Gerth, 1923  Coeloria edwardsi Gardiner, 1899  Coeloria esperi (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Coeloria rustica (Dana, 1846)  Favia astraeiformis (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Madrepora daedalea Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786  Maeandra astraeiformis (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Maeandra astreiformis (Milne-Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Maeandra daedalea (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Maeandra edwardsi (Gardiner, 1899)  Maeandra esperi (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Maeandra rustica (Dana, 1846)  Maeandrina (Coeloria) astraeiformis Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849  Maeandrina (Coeloria) daedalea (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Maeandrina (Coeloria) daedalea (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Maeandrina (Coeloria) esperi (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Maeandrina esperi Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849  Maeandrina rustica (Dana, 1846)  Matrepora daedalea (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Meandra astreiformis (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Meandra daedalea (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Meandra edwardsi (Gardiner, 1899)  Meandra esperi (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Meandrina daedalea (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Meandrina dealea (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Meandrina rustica Dana, 1846  Platygyra astraeiformis (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Platygyra astreiformis (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Platygyra daedalea var. astraeiformis (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Platygyra daedalea var. edwardsi (Gardiner, 1899)  Platygyra daedalea var. esperi (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)</p>	Lesser valley coral

							Platygyra daedalea var. lamellaxis Chevalier, 1975 Platygyra daedalea var. magnaxis Chevalier, 1975 Platygyra daedalea var. rotundata Chevalier, 1975 Platygyra esperi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Platygyra rustica (Dana, 1846)	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Merulinidae	Trachyphyllia	Trachyphyllia geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826)	Antillia duncani Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 Antillia flabelliformis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 Antillia geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826) Antillia infundibuliformis Gerth, 1921 Antillia orientalis Gerth, 1921 Antillophyllia flabelliformis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 Antillophyllia geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826) Callogyra formosa Verrill, 1901 Manicina amarantum Dana, 1846 Manicina amarantum var. stricta Dana, 1846 Trachyphyllia amarantum (Dana, 1846) Trachyphyllia amarantus (Müller, 1775) Trachyphyllia lelandi Nemenzo, 1971 Trachyphyllia radiata (Pichon, 1980) Trachyphyllia stricta (Dana, 1846) Turbinolia geoffroyi Audouin, 1826 Wellsophyllia geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826) Wellsophyllia radiata Pichon, 1980	Banana coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Acanthophyllia	Acanthophyllia deshayesiana (Michelin, 1850) Caryophyllia deshayesiana Michelin, 1850 Protolobophyllia deshayesiana (Michelin, 1850)	Acanthophyllia deshayesiana (Michelin, 1850) Caryophyllia deshayesiana Michelin, 1850 Protolobophyllia deshayesiana (Michelin, 1850)	Flat cup coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Astraeosmilia	Astraeosmilia maxima (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)	Dipsastraea maxima (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) Favia maxima Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea amicornum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	Astraea amicornum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Astraea ananas Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Barabattoia amicornum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Barabattoia goroensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 Barabattoia modesta Nemenzo, 1971 Favia amicornum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Favia amiorum Veron, 1986 Parastrea amicornum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea favus (Forskål, 1775)	Astraea affinis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Astraea (Fissicella) denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Astraea (Fissicella) denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Astraea (Fissicella) uva (Esper, 1790) Astraea (Fissicella) uva (Esper, 1790) Astrea affinis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Astrea denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Astrea uva (Esper, 1790) Dichocoenia uva (Esper, 1790) Favia affinis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Favia aspera Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 Favia cavernosa (Forskål, 1775) Favia deformata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Favia denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Favia ehrenbergi Klunzinger, 1879 Favia ehrenbergi var. laticollis Klunzinger, 1879 Favia favus (Forskål, 1775) Favia favus var. affinis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Favia favus var. crassidens Crossland, 1952	Head Coral

							<p>Favia favus var. fragilis Chevalier, 1971  Favia favus var. glabra Chevalier, 1971  Favia favus var. magniflora Chevalier, 1971  Favia favus var. robusta Chevalier, 1971  Favia favus var. savignyi (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Favia geoffroyi Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1857  Favia jacquinoti Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1857  Favia pallida var. borradalei (Gardiner, 1904)  Favia savignyi (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Favia uva (Esper, 1795)  Favites ehrenbergi (Klunzinger, 1879)  Goniastrea favus (Forskål, 1775)  Goniastrea denticulata (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Goniastrea favus (Forskål, 1775)  Madrepora cavernosa Forskål, 1775  Madrepora denticulata Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786  Madrepora favus Forskål, 1775  Madrepora uva Esper, 1790  Matrepora uva (Esper, 1790)  Orbicella borradalei Gardiner, 1904  Parastrea affinis Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849  Parastrea aspera (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1857)  Parastrea deformata Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849  Parastrea denticulata (Ellis &amp; Solander, 1786)  Parastrea geoffroyi (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1857)  Parastrea jacquinoti (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1857)  Parastrea savignyi Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849</p>	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea helianthoides (Wells, 1954)	<p>Favia helianthoides Wells, 1954  Plesiastrea helianthoides (Wells, 1954)</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea maritima (Nemzeno, 1971)	<p>Barabattoia maritima (Nemzeno, 1971)  Bikiniastrea maritima Nemzeno, 1971  Favia maritima (Nemzeno, 1971)</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea marshae (Veron, 2000)	Favia marshae Veron, 2000	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea matthaii (Vaughan, 1918)	<p>Dipsastraea rugosa (Chevalier, 1971)  Favia matthaii Vaughan, 1918  Favia rugosa Chevalier, 1971</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea pallida (Dana, 1846)	<p>Astraea cellulosa Verrill, 1872  Astraea okeni (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1857)  Astraea ordinata Verrill, 1866  Astraea pallida Dana, 1846  Astraea (Favia) tubulifera (Klunzinger, 1879)  Astrea ordinata (Verrill, 1866)  Astrea pallida (Dana, 1846)  Favia amplior (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Favia denticulata (Dana, 1846)  Favia doreyensis Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849  Favia okeni Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1857  Favia pallida (Dana, 1846)  Favia pallida var. amplior (Milne Edwards &amp; Haime, 1849)  Favia pallida var. distans Chevalier, 1971  Favia pallida var. intermedia Chevalier, 1971  Favia pallida var. regularis Chevalier, 1971  Favia putnami (Verrill, 1872)</p>	n/a

							Favia tubulifera Klunzinger, 1879 Goniastrea serrata Ortmann, 1889 Parastrea amplior Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Parastrea urvilleana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Parastrea verrilleana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea rosaria (Veron, 2000)	Favia rosaria Veron, 2000	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea rotumana (Gardiner, 1899)	Astraea rotumana Gardiner, 1899 Astraea rotumana (Gardiner, 1899) Favia rotumana (Gardiner, 1899) Favites rotumana (Gardiner, 1899)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea speciosa (Dana, 1846)	Astraea (Fissicella) fragilis Dana, 1846 Astraea (Fissicella) fragilis Dana, 1846 Astraea pandanus Dana, 1846 Astraea pandanus Dana, 1846 Astraea puteolina Dana, 1846 Astraea puteolina Dana, 1846 Astraea rudis Reuss Astraea speciosa Dana, 1846 Astraea speciosa Dana, 1846 Astrea fragilis (Dana, 1846) Astrea pandanus (Dana, 1846) Astrea puteolina (Dana, 1846) Astrea (Favia) rudis Verrill, 1866 Astrea (Favia) rudis Verrill, 1866 Astrea speciosa (Dana, 1846) Favia clouei Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 Favia fragilis (Dana, 1846) Favia pandanus (Dana, 1846) Favia puteolina (Dana, 1846) Favia rudis (Verrill, 1866) Favia speciosa (Dana, 1846) Favia speciosa var. crenulata Chevalier, 1971 Favia speciosa var. exserta Chevalier, 1971 Favia speciosa var. irregularis Chevalier, 1971 Favia speciosa var. palifera Chevalier, 1971 Favia speciosa var. pandanus (Dana, 1846) Favia speciosa var. puteolina (Dana, 1846) Favia speciosa var. spinosa Chevalier, 1971 Favia speciosa var. subtilis Chevalier, 1971 Madrepora radiata Esper, 1792 Montastrea rudis (Reuss, 1848) Parastrea clouei Valenciennes, 1846 Parastrea radiata (Esper, 1792)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea truncata (Veron, 2000)	Favia truncata Veron, 2000 Favia truncatus Veron, 2000	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea veroni (Moll & Best, 1984)	Favia veroni Moll & Best, 1984 Favites veronia Nishihira & Veron, 1995	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea vietnamensis (Veron, 2000)	Favia vietnamensis Veron, 2000	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Dipsastraea	Dipsastraea wisseli (Scheer & Pillai, 1983)	Favia wisseli Scheer & Pillai, 1983	n/a

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Favia	Favia fragum (Esper, 1795)	Astraea coarctata (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Astraea fragum (Esper, 1793) Astraea incerta (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Astrea ananas (Linnaeus, 1758) Favia ananas (Linnaeus, 1758) Favia coarctata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Favia incerta Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Favia whitfieldi Verrill, 1901 Madrepora ananas Linnaeus, 1758 Madrepora fragum Esper, 1793 Madrepora fragum Esper, 1793 Matrepora fragum (Esper, 1793) Parastrea fragum (Esper, 1793)	Golf ball coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Favia	Favia gravida Verrill, 1868	Coeloria ascensionis (Ridley, 1881) Favia conferta Verrill, 1868 Maeandra conferta (Verrill, 1868) Maeandrina ascensionis (Ridley, 1881) Platygyra ascensionis Ridley, 1881	Knob coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Favia	Favia lacuna Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000	Dipsastraea lacuna (Veron et al., 2000)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Favia	Favia leptophylla Verrill, 1868	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Favia	Favia lizardensis (Veron & Pichon, 1977)	Dipsastraea lizardensis (Veron & Pichon, 1977)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Favites	Favites rotundata Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977	Dipsastraea rotundata (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) Favia rotundata (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Goniastrea	Goniastrea stelligera (Dana, 1846)	Astraea hombroni (Rousseau, 1854) Astraea lobata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Astraea stelligera Dana, 1846 Astrea (Favia) hombroni (Rousseau, 1854) Astrea stelligera (Dana, 1846) Dipsastraea stelligera (Dana, 1846) Favia armata (Verrill, 1872) Favia hombroni (Rousseau, 1854) Favia hombronii (Rousseau, 1854) Favia lobata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Favia pseudostelligera Hoffmeister, 1932 Favia stelligera (Dana, 1846) Favia stelligera var. fanningensis Vaughan, 1918 Favites armata (Verrill, 1872) Goniastrea hombroni (Rousseau, 1854) Goniastrea hombronii (Rousseau, 1854) Heliastrea orion (Dana, 1846) Orbicella orion Dana, 1846 Orbicella stelligera (Dana, 1846) Parastrea hombroni Rouseau, 1854 Parastrea hombronii Rouseau, 1854 Parastrea lobata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Plesiastrea stelligera (Dana, 1846) Plesiastrea armata Verrill, 1872 Plesiastrea carli Nemenzo, 1979	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Homophyllia	Homophyllia australis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	Caryophyllia australis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Culicia magna Tension-Woods, 1878 Cylidia magna Tension-Woods, 1878	n/a

							Isophyllia australis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Parascolymia australis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Scolymia australis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Mussidae	Orbicella	Orbicella laxa (Klunzinger, 1879)	Dipsastraea laxa (Klunzinger, 1879) Favia laxa (Klunzinger, 1879)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Pocilloporidae	Pocillopora	Pocillopora damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758)	Acropora damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Madrepora damicornis (Linnaeus, 1758) Millepora damicornis Linnaeus, 1758 Pocillopora caespitosa subsp. laysanensis Vaughan, 1907 Pocillopora caespitosa subsp. stylophoroides Vaughan, 1907 Pocillopora caespitosa subsp. tumida Vaughan, 1907 Pocillopora caespitosa Dana, 1846 Pocillopora caespitosa f. laysanensis Vaughan, 1907 Pocillopora caespitosa f. stylophoroides Vaughan, 1907 Pocillopora caespitosa f. tumida Vaughan, 1907 Pocillopora damicornis subsp. caespitosa Dana, 184 Pocillopora damicornis var. caespitosa Dana, 1846 Pocillopora damicornis var. caespitosa Dana, 1846 Pocillopora diomedea Vaughan, 1906 Pocillopora favosa Ehrenberg, 1834 Pocillopora lacera Verrill, 1869	Cauliflower coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Pocilloporidae	Pocillopora	Pocillopora verrucosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786)	Madrepora verrucosa Ellis & Solander, 1786 Pocillopora aspera var. danae Verrill, 1864 Pocillopora danae Verrill, 1864 Pocillopora hemprichi Ehrenberg, 1834 Pocillopora hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834	Cauliflower coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Pocilloporidae	Seriatopora	Seriatopora caliendrum Ehrenberg, 1834	Seriatopora caliendrum var. gracilis Dana, 1846 Seriatopora gracilis Dana, 1846 Seriatopora prescillae Nemenzo, 1971	Bush coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Pocilloporidae	Seriatopora	Seriatopora hystrix Dana, 1846	Seriatopora angulata Klunzinger, 1879 Seriatopora caliendrum var. subtilis Nemenzo, 1964	Bush coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Pocilloporidae	Stylophora	Stylophora pistillata (Esper, 1792)	Acropora digitata (Pallas, 1766) Anthopora cucullata Gray, 1835 Madrepora digitata Pallas, 1766 Madrepora digitata subsp. spathulata (Ehrenberg, 1834) Madrepora pistillaris Esper, 1797 Madrepora (Porites) pistillata (Esper, 1792) Madrepora pistillata Esper, 1792 Matrepora pistillata (Esper, 1792) Millepora cellulata Forsskål, 1775 Pocillopora andreossyi Audouin, 1826 Porites digitata (Pallas, 1766) Porites digitata var. spathulata Ehrenberg, 1834 Porites digitata (Pallas, 1766) Porites elongata Lamarck, 1816 Porites pistillata (Esper, 1792) Porites scabra Lamarck, 1816 Porites subdigitata Lamarck, 1816 Sideropora digitata (Pallas, 1766) Sideropora digitata de Blainville, 1830 Sideropora digitata var. coalescens Dana, 1846 Sideropora elongata (Lamarck, 1816) Sideropora mordax Dana, 1846	Hood coral

							<p>Sideropora palmata Blainville, 1830  Sideropora pistillata (Esper, 1792)  Sideropora subdigitata (Lamarck, 1816)  Stylophora cellulosa Quelch, 1886  Stylophora dendritica Nemenzo, 1964  Stylophora digitata (Pallas, 1766)  Stylophora digitata de Blainville, 1830  Stylophora digitata var. coalescens Dana, 1846  Stylophora elongata (Lamarck, 1816)  Stylophora expanda Nemenzo, 1964  Stylophora mordax (Dana, 1846)  Stylophora nana Nemenzo, 1964  Stylophora palmata (de Blainville, 1830)  Stylophora pistillaris (Esper, 1797)  Stylophora pistillata f. elongata Umbgrove, 1929  Stylophora pistillata var. palmata (de Blainville, 1830)  Stylophora prostrata Klunzinger, 1879  Stylophora septata Gardiner, 1898  Stylophora sinaitica Brüggemann, 1877  Stylophora stellata Verrill, 1864</p>	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Pocilloporidae	Stylophora	Stylophora subseriata (Ehrenberg, 1834)	<p>Anthopora elegans Gray, 1835  Madrepora subseriata (Ehrenberg, 1834)  Porites subseriata Ehrenberg, 1834</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Bernardpora	Bernardpora stutchburyi (Wells, 1955)	<p>Goniopora nigra Pillai, 1967  Goniopora stutchburyi Wells, 1955  Goniopora wotouensis Zou &amp; Song, 1975</p>	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora albiconus Veron, 2000	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora burgosi Nemenzo, 1955	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora cellulosa Veron, 1990	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora ceylon Bernard, 1903	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora ciliatus Veron, 2000	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora columna Dana, 1846	Goniopora undalata Nemenzo, 1955	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora djiboutiensis Vaughan, 1907	Goniopora pulvinella Wells, 1954 Goniopora pulvinula Wells, 1954	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora eclipsensis Veron & Pichon, 1982	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora fruticosa Saville-Kent, 1891	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora gracilis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Porites	Porites (Porites) lichen (Dana, 1846)	<p>Goniopora klunzingeri von Marenzeller, 1907  Goniopora lichen (Dana, 1846)  Manopora lichen Dana, 1846  Montipora lichen (Dana, 1846)  Porites (Porites) lichen (Dana, 1846)  Porites purpurea Gardiner, 1898  Porites reticulata Dana, 1846  Porites viridis Gardiner, 1898</p>	Hump coral

							Porites viridis var. apalata Gardiner, 1898	
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora lobata Milne Edwards, 1860	Goniopora hirsuta Crossland, 1952 Goniopora traceyi Wells, 1954	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora pedunculata Quoy & Gaimard, 1833	Goniopora minor Crossland, 1952	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora norfolkensis Veron & Pichon, 1982	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora palmensis Veron & Pichon, 1982	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora pandoraensis Veron & Pichon, 1982	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora parvistella Ortmann, 1888	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora pearsoni Veron, 2000	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora pendulus Veron, 1985	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora planulata (Ehrenberg, 1834)	Astraea planulata Ehrenberg, 1834 Astrea planulata (Ehrenberg, 1834) Goniopora duofaciata Thiel, 1932	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora polyformis Zou, 1980	Alveopora polyformis Zou, 1980	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora reptans Bernard, 1908	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora savignyi (Dana, 1846)	Goniopora savignii Dana, 1846	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora somaliensis Vaughan, 1907	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora stokesi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	Alveopora irregularis Crossland, 1952 Goniopora irregularis (Crossland, 1952)	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora sultani Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000	n/a	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora tenella (Quelch, 1886)	Tichopora tenella Quelch, 1886	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora tenuidens (Quelch, 1886)	Rhodaraea tenuidens Quelch, 1886	Anemone coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Goniopora	Goniopora viridis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	Astrea viridis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Astroitis viridis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Scleractinia	Poritidae	Porites	Porites cylindrica Dana, 1846	Porites andrewsi Vaughan, 1918 Porites capricornis Rehberg, 1892 Porites cylindrica Dana, 1846 Porites galeata Nemenzo, 1955 Porites laevis Dana, 1846 Porites levis Dana, 1846 Porites planocella Nemenzo, 1955	Cylindrical finger coral
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Spirularia	Cerianthidae	Cerianthus	Cerianthus orientalis Verrill, 1866	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Trachycladida	Trachycladidae	Trachycladus	Trachycladus spinispirulifer (Carter, 1879)	Spirastrella dilatata Kieschnick, 1896 Spirastrella spinispirulifera (Carter, 1879) Suberites spinispirulifer Carter, 1879 Trachycladus spinispirulifera	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Epizoanthidae	Epizoanthus	Epizoanthus scotinus Wood, 1957	n/a	Orange encrusting anemone

Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Parazoanthidae	Parazoanthus	Parazoanthus swiftii (Duchassaing de Fonbressin & Michelotti, 1860)	Gemmaria swiftii Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Palythoa swiftii Duchassaing	Golden zoanthid
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Sphenopidae	Palythoa	Palythoa caribaeorum (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)	Palythoa caribaea Duerden, 1898 Palythoa caribbaea Goreau, 1959 Palythoa caribdea Carbalreira et al., 1998 Polythoa (Monothoa) caraibeorum Duchassaing	Encrusting colonial anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Sphenopidae	Palythoa	Palythoa grandis (Verrill, 1900)	Protopalythoa grandis Verrill, 1900	Button polyps
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Zoanthidae	Zoanthus	Zoanthus gigantus Reimer & Tsukahara, 2006	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Zoanthidae	Zoanthus	Zoanthus pulchellus (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)	Mamillifera anduzii Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Mamillifera auricula Lesueur Mamillifera nymphaea Lesueur Mamillifera pulchella Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 Mammillifera nymphaea Le Sueur, 1817 Palythoa nymphaea (Lesueur) Polythoa (Mammothoa) nymphosa Dana Zoanthus (Corticanthus) anduzii (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Zoanthus auricula (Lesueur, 1817) Zoanthus nymphaeus (Lesueur, 1817)	Mat anemone
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Zoanthidae	Zoanthus	Zoanthus sansibaricus Carlgren, 1900	Zoanthus cavernarum Pax & Müller, 1957 Zoanthus cyanoides Pax & Müller, 1957 Zoanthus erythrochloros Pax & Müller, 1957 Zoanthus gnophodes Pax & Müller, 1957 Zoanthus zansibaricus Carlgren, 1900	n/a
Animalia	Cnidaria	Anthozoa	Zoantharia	Zoanthidae	Zoanthus	Zoanthus sociatus (Ellis, 1768)	Actinia sociata Ellis, 1768 Zoanthus flos-marinus Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Zoanthus nobilis Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Zoanthus poriticola Pax, 1910 Zoanthus proteus Verrill, 1900 Zoanthus sociatus (Ellis, 1768)	Green colonial anemone

Carstvo	Razdio	Klasa	Red	Porodica	Rod	Naučno ime vrste	Sinonimi	Engleski naziv vrste
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Beryciformes	Holocentridae	Neoniphon	Neoniphon opercularis (Valenciennes, 1831)	Holocentrum operculare Valenciennes, 1831 Flammeo opercularis (Valenciennes, 1831) Holocentrus opercularis (Valenciennes, 1831) Kutaflammeo opercularis (Valenciennes, 1831)	Blackfin squirrelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Beryciformes	Holocentridae	Sargocentron	Sargocentron violaceum (Bleeker, 1853)	Adioryx violaceus (Bleeker, 1853) Holocentrus violaceus Bleeker, 1853	Violet squirrelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Holocentriformes	Holocentridae	Myripristis	Myripristis vittata Valenciennes, 1831	Myripristis pahudi Bleeker, 1863	Whitetip soldierfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Kurtiformes	Apogonidae	Pterapogon	Pterapogon kauderni Koumans, 1933	n/a	Banggai cardinal fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Myliobatiformes	Dasyatidae	Taeniura	Taeniura lymma (Forsskål, 1775)	Raja lymma Forsskål, 1775 Trygon ornatus Gray, 1830	Ribbontail stingray
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Acanthurus	Acanthurus achilles Shaw, 1803	Hepatus achilles (Shaw, 1803) Teuthis achilles (Shaw, 1803) Acanthurus aterrimus Günther, 1872 Hepatus aterrimus (Günther, 1872) Teuthis aterrimus (Günther, 1872)	Achilles tang
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Acanthurus	Acanthurus japonicus (Schmidt, 1931)	Hepatus aliala japonicus Schmidt, 1931	Japan surgeonfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Acanthurus	Acanthurus pyroferus Kittlitz, 1834	n/a	Chocolate surgeonfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Acanthurus	Acanthurus triostegus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chaetodon triostegus Linnaeus, 1758 Acanthurus triostegus triostegus (Linnaeus, 1758) Hepatus triostegus (Linnaeus, 1758) Rhombotides triostegus (Linnaeus, 1758) Teuthis triostegus (Linnaeus, 1758) Harpurus fasciatus Forster, 1801 Acanthurus zebra Lacepède, 1802 Chaetodon couaga Lacepède, 1802 Teuthis australis Gray, 1827 Acanthurus hirundo Bennett, 1829 Acanthurus subarmatus Bennett, 1840 Acanthurus pentazona Bleeker, 1850 Rhombotides pentazona (Bleeker, 1850) Acanthurus triostegus sandvicensis Streets, 1877 Hepatus sandvicensis (Streets, 1877) Teuthis sandvicensis (Streets, 1877) Teuthis elegans Garman, 1899 Teuthisroughtoni Whitley, 1928 Acanthurus triostegus marquesensis Schultz & Woods, 1948	Convict surgeonfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Acanthurus	Acanthurus leucosternon Bennett, 1833	Hepatus leucosternon (Bennett, 1833) Rhombotides leucosternon (Bennett, 1833) Acanthurus delisiani Valenciennes, 1835 Acanthurus delisianus Valenciennes, 1835	Powderblue surgeonfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Acanthurus	Acanthurus olivaceus Bloch & Schneider, 1801	Hepatus olivaceus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) Rhombotides olivaceus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) Teuthis olivaceus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) Acanthurus eparai Lesson, 1831 Acanthurus humeralis Valenciennes, 1835 Acanthurus erythromelas Swainson, 1839 Ctenodon erythromelas (Swainson, 1839) Harpurus paroticus Forster, 1844 Acanthurus chrysosoma Bleeker, 1857 Hepatus chrysosoma (Bleeker, 1857)	Orangespot surgeonfish

							Rhomboides xanthosoma Bleeker, 1865	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Acanthurus	Acanthurus lineatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chaetodon lineatus Linnaeus, 1758 Ctenodon lineatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Harpurus lineatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Hepatus lineatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Rhomboides lineatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Teuthis lineatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Acanthurus vittatus Bennett, 1828	Lined surgeonfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Naso	Naso lituratus (Forster, 1801)	Acanthurus lituratus Forster, 1801 Callicanthus lituratus (Forster, 1801) Aspisurus carolinarum Quoy & Gaimard, 1825 Prionurus eoume Lesson, 1831 Monoceros garretti Seale, 1901	Orangespine unicornfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Paracanthurus	Paracanthurus hepatus (Linnaeus, 1766)	Teuthis hepatus Linnaeus, 1766 Acanthurus hepatus (Linnaeus, 1766) Acanthurus theuthis Lacepède, 1802 Paracanthurus theuthis (Lacepède, 1802)	Palette surgeonfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Zebrasoma	Zebrasoma velifer (Bloch, 1795)	n/a	Sailfin tang
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Acanthuridae	Zebrasoma	Zebrasoma scopas (Cuvier, 1829)	Acanthurus scopas Cuvier, 1829 Acanthurus suillus Cuvier, 1829 Acanthurus altivelis Valenciennes, 1835 Acanthurus ruppelii Bennett, 1836 Zebrasoma supraalba Fowler, 1946 Zebrasoma flavescens (non Bennett, 1828) Zebrasoma gemmatum (non Valenciennes, 1835)	Twotone tang
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Apogonidae	Sphaeramia	Sphaeramia nematoptera (Bleeker, 1856)	Apogon nematopterus Bleeker, 1856	Pajama cardinalfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Blenniidae	Ecsenius	Ecsenius bicolor (Day, 1888)	Salarias bicolor Day, 1888 Salarias furcatus Johnstone, 1904 Salarias melanosoma Regan, 1909 Salarias burmanicus Hora & Mukerji, 1936 Ecsenius hawaiiensis Chapman & Schultz, 1952	Bicolor blenny
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Blenniidae	Meiacanthus	Meiacanthus atrodorsalis (Günther, 1877)	Petroscirtes atrodorsalis Günther, 1877 Meiacanthus atrodorsalis atrodorsalis (Günther, 1877) Petroscirtes herlihyi Fowler, 1946	Forktail blenny
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Blenniidae	Meiacanthus	Meiacanthus smithi Klausewitz, 1962	n/a	Disco blenny
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Callionymidae	Synchiropus	Synchiropus picturatus (Peters, 1877)	Callionymus picturatus Peters, 1877 Pterosynchiropus picturatus (Peters, 1877)	Picturesque dragonet
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Callionymidae	Synchiropus	Synchiropus splendidus (Herre, 1927)	Callionymus splendidus Herre, 1927 Neosynchiropus splendidus (Herre, 1927) Pterosynchiropus splendidus (Herre, 1927)	Mandarinfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon collare Bloch, 1787	Chaetodontops collare (Bloch, 1787) Chaetodon viridis Bleeker, 1845 Chaetodon praetextatus Cantor, 1849 Chaetodon parallelus Gronow, 1854 Chaetodon collare duplicicollis Ahl, 1923 Chaetodon fowleri Klausewitz, 1955	Redtail butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon ephippium Cuvier, 1831	Rabdophorus rabdophorus ephippium (Cuvier, 1831) Chaetodon principalis Cuvier, 1829 Chaetodon garnoti Lesson, 1831 Chaetodon mulsanti Thiollière, 1857	Saddle butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon lunula (Lacepède, 1802)	Pomacentrus lunula Lacepède, 1802 Chaetodontops lunula (Lacepède, 1802)	Raccoon butterflyfish

							Tetragonoptrus lunula (Lacepède, 1802) Chaetodon biocellatus Cuvier, 1831 Tetragonoptrus biocellatus (Cuvier, 1831)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon mertensii Cuvier, 1831	Chaetodon dixoni Regan, 1904	Atoll butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon rafflesii Anonymous [Bennett], 1830	Chaetodon sebae Cuvier, 1831 Chaetodon princeps Cuvier, 1831 Chaetodon dahli Ahl, 1923	Latticed butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon ulietensis Cuvier, 1831	Rabdophorus oxychaetodon ulietensis (Cuvier, 1831) Chaetodon aurora De Vis, 1884 Chaetodon ulietensis confluens Ahl, 1923	Pacific double-saddle butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon unimaculatus Bloch, 1787	Heterochaetodon lepidochaetodon unimaculatus (Bloch, 1787) Chaetodon sphenospilus Jenkins, 1901	Teardrop butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon vagabundus Linnaeus, 1758	Anisochaetodon vagabundus (Linnaeus, 1758) Tetragonoptrus vagabundus (Linnaeus, 1758) Chaetodon nesogallicus Cuvier, 1829 Tetragonoptrus nesogallicus (Cuvier, 1829) Chaetodon setifer hawaiiensis Borodin, 1930	Vagabond butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chaetodon	Chaetodon tinkeri Schultz, 1951	n/a	Hawaiian butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Chelmon	Chelmon rostratus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chaetodon rostratus Linnaeus, 1758 Chelmo rostratus (Linnaeus, 1758) Chaetodon enceladus Shaw, 1791 Chelmon lol Montrouzier, 1857	Copperband butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Forcipiger	Forcipiger longirostris (Broussonet, 1782)	Chaetodon longirostris Broussonet, 1782 Chelmo longirostris (Broussonet, 1782) Prognathodes longirostris (Broussonet, 1782) Forcipiger inornatus Randall, 1961 Forcipiger cyrano Randall, 1961	Longnose butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Chaetodontidae	Heniochus	Heniochus acuminatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chaetodon acuminatus Linnaeus, 1758 Chaetodon macrolepidotus Linnaeus, 1758 Heniochus macrolepidotus (Linnaeus, 1758) Taurichthys macrolepidotus (Linnaeus, 1758) Chaetodon bifasciatus Shaw, 1803 Chaetodon mycteryzans Gronow, 1854	Pennant coralfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Cirrhitidae	Neocirrhites	Neocirrhites armatus Castelnau, 1873	n/a	Flame hawkfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Cirrhitidae	Paracirrhites	Paracirrhites arcatus (Cuvier, 1829)	Cirrhites arcatus Cuvier, 1829 Amblycirrhites arcatus (Cuvier, 1829) Gymnocirrhites arcatus (Cuvier, 1829) Cirrhites amblycephalus Bleeker, 1857 Paracirrhites amblycephalus (Bleeker, 1857)	Arc-eye hawkfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Ephippidae	Platax	Platax pinnatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chaetodon pinnatus Linnaeus, 1758	Dusky batfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Gobiidae	Cryptocentrus	Cryptocentrus cinctus (Herre, 1936)	Smilogobius cinctus Herre, 1936	Yellow prawn-goby
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Gobiidae	Lythrypnus	Lythrypnus dalli (Gilbert, 1890)	Gobius dalli Gilbert, 1890 Microgobius cinctus Nichols, 1952	Bluebanded goby
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Gobiidae	Valenciennea	Valenciennea strigata (Broussonet, 1782)	Gobius strigatus Broussonet, 1782 Eleotriodes strigatus (Broussonet, 1782) Gobiomorus taiboa Lacepède, 1800 Valenciennea strigata arcusbranchiae Fowler, 1946	Blueband goby
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Grammatidae	Gramma	Gramma loreto Poey, 1868	n/a	Royal gramma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Grammatidae	Gramma	Gramma melacara Böhlke & Randall, 1963	n/a	Blackcap basslet
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Labridae	Cheorodon	Choerodon fasciatus (Günther, 1867)	Xiphochilus fasciatus Günther, 1867 Lienardella fasciata (Günther, 1867) Lepidaplois mirabilis Snyder, 1908	Harlequin tuskfish

							Choerodon balerensis Herre, 1950	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Labridae	Coris	Coris gaimard (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)	Julis gaimard Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 Coris gaimard gaimard (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) Julis greenovii Bennett, 1828 Coris greenovii (Bennett, 1828) Julis ganymede Bennett, 1830 Julis leucorhynchus Bleeker, 1856 Coris pulcherrima Günther, 1862 Julis gaimard speciosa Fowler, 1946 Coris gaimard speciosa (Fowler, 1946)	African coris
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Labridae	Gomphosus	Gomphosus varius Lacepède, 1801	Gomphosus tricolor Quoy & Gaimard, 1824	Bird wrasse
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Labridae	Halichoeres	Halichoeres trispilus Randall & Smith, 1982	n/a	Triplespot wrasse
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Labridae	Thalassoma	Thalassoma janseni (Bleeker, 1856)	Julis janseni Bleeker, 1856	Jansen's wrasse
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Labridae	Thalassoma	Thalassoma duperrey (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)	Julis duperrey (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)	Saddle wrasse
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Labridae	Thalassoma	Thalassoma hardwicke (Bennett, 1830)	Sparus hardwicke Bennett, 1830 Julis schwanefeldii Bleeker, 1853 Thalassoma schwanefeldi (Bleeker, 1853) Thalassoma schwanefeldii (Bleeker, 1853)	Sixbar wrasse
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Microdesmidae	Nemateleotris	Nemateleotris decora Randall & Allen, 1973	n/a	Elegant firefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Microdesmidae	Nemateleotris	Nemateleotris magnifica Fowler, 1938	n/a	Fire goby
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Centropyge	Centropyge bispinosa (Günther, 1860)	Holacanthus bispinosus Günther, 1860 Centropyge bispinosus (Günther, 1860)	Twospined angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Centropyge	Centropyge bicolor (Bloch, 1787)	Chaetodon bicolor Bloch, 1787	Bicolor angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Centropyge	Centropyge eibli Klausewitz, 1963	n/a	Blacktail angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Centropyge	Centropyge flavissima (Cuvier, 1831)	Holacanthus flavissimus Cuvier, 1831	Lemonpeel angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Centropyge	Centropyge loriculus (Günther, 1874)	Holacanthus loriculus Günther, 1874 Centropyge loricula (Günther, 1874) Centropyge flammeus Woods & Schultz, 1953	Flame angel
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Centropyge	Centropyge potteri (Jordan & Metz, 1912)	Holacanthus potteri Jordan & Metz, 1912	Russet angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Centropyge	Centropyge vrolikii (Bleeker, 1853)	Holacanthus vrolikii Bleeker, 1853	Pearlscale angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Pomacanthus	Pomacanthus annularis (Bloch, 1787)	Chaetodon annularis Bloch, 1787 Pomacanthodes annularis (Bloch, 1787)	Bluering angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Pomacanthus	Pomacanthus navarchus (Cuvier, 1831)	Holacanthus navarchus Cuvier, 1831 Euxiphipops navarchus (Cuvier, 1831) Pomacanthodes navarchus (Cuvier, 1831)	Bluegirdled angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacanthidae	Pomacanthus	Pomacanthus xanthometopon (Bleeker, 1853)	Holacanthus xanthometopon Bleeker, 1853 Euxiphipops xanthometopon (Bleeker, 1853)	Yellowface angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Amphiprion	Amphiprion akallopisos Bleeker, 1853	Phalerebus akallopisos (Bleeker, 1853)	Skunk clownfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Amphiprion	Amphiprion clarkii (Bennett, 1830)	Anthias clarkii Bennett, 1830 Amphiprion xanthurus Cuvier, 1830 Sparus mili Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1831 Amphiprion melanostolus Richardson, 1842 Amphiprion japonicus Temminck & Schlegel, 1843 Amphiprion boholensis Cartier, 1874 Amphiprion papuensis Macleay, 1883 Amphiprion snyderi Ishikawa, 1904	Yellowtail clownfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Amphiprion	Amphiprion ephippium (Bloch, 1790)	Lutjanus ephippium Bloch, 1790 Amphiprion calliops Schultz, 1966	Saddle anemonefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Amphiprion	Amphiprion ocellaris Cuvier, 1830	Amphiprion melanurus Cuvier, 1830 Amphiprion bicolor Castelnau, 1873	Clown anemonefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Amphiprion	Amphiprion perideraion Bleeker, 1855	Prochilus perideraion (Bleeker, 1855) Amphiprion rosenbergii Bleeker, 1859 Amphiprion amamiensis Mori, 1966	Pink anemonefish

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Chromis	Chromis viridis (Cuvier, 1830)	Pomacentrus viridis Cuvier, 1830 Heliases frenatus Cuvier, 1830 Heliases lepisurus Cuvier, 1830 Dascyllus cyanurus Rüppell, 1838 Glyphisodon bandanensis Bleeker, 1851	Blue green damselfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Dascyllus	Dascyllus carneus Fischer, 1885	Dascyllus nigripinnis Regan, 1908	Cloudy dascyllus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Dascyllus	Dascyllus melanurus Bleeker, 1854		Blacktail humbug
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Dascyllus	Dascyllus aruanus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Tetradrachmum arcuatum Cantor, 1850 Chaetodon aruanus Linnaeus, 1758 Tetradrachmum aruanum (Linnaeus, 1758) Chaetodon arcuanus Gmelin, 1789 Pomacentrus emamo Lesson, 1831 Dascyllus blochii Castelnau, 1875 Pomacentrus trifasciatus De Vis, 1884 Pomacentrus devisi Jordan & Seale, 1906 Abudedefduf caroli Curtiss, 1938	Whitetail dascyllus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Pomacentrus	Pomacentrus alleni Burgess, 1981	n/a	Andaman damsel
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Pomacentrus	Pomacentrus moluccensis Bleeker, 1853	Pomacentrus molluccensis Bleeker, 1853 Pomacentrus popei Evermann & Seale, 1907 Pomacentrus sufflavus Whitley, 1927	Lemon damsel
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Pomacentrus	Pomacentrus coelestis Jordan & Starks, 1901	n/a	Neon damselfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Premnas	Premnas biaculeatus (Bloch, 1790)	Chaetodon biaculeatus Bloch, 1790 Lutianus trifasciatus Schneider, 1801 Holocentrus sonnerat Lacepède, 1802 Premnas unicolor Cuvier, 1829 Premnas semicinctus Cuvier, 1830 Sargus ensifer Gronow, 1854 Premnas gibbosus Castelnau, 1875 Premnas epigrammata Fowler, 1904	Spinecheek anemonefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pomacentridae	Neoglyphidodon	Neoglyphidodon oxyodon (Bleeker, 1858)	Glyphisodon oxyodon Bleeker, 1858 Paraglyphidodon oxyodon (Bleeker, 1858)	Bluestreak damselfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pseudochromidae	Pictichromis	Pictichromis diadema (Lubbock & Randall, 1978)	Pseudochromis diadema Lubbock & Randall, 1978	Diadem dottyback
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pseudochromidae	Pictichromis	Pictichromis paccagnellorum (Axelrod, 1973)	Pseudochromis paccagnellorum Axelrod, 1973	Royal dottyback
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pseudochromidae	Pictichromis	Pictichromis porphyrea (Lubbock & Goldman, 1974)	Pseudochromis porphyreus Lubbock & Goldman, 1974	Magenta dottyback
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pseudochromidae	Pseudochromis	Pseudochromis fuscus Müller & Troschel, 1849	Pseudochromis xanthochir Bleeker, 1855 Onar nebulosum De Vis, 1885 Pseudochromis wildii Ogilby, 1908 Pseudochromis aureus Seale, 1910	Brown dottyback
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Pseudochromidae	Pseudochromis	Pseudochromis dutoiti Smith, 1955	n/a	Dutoiti
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Serranidae	Cromileptes	Cromileptes altivelis (Valenciennes, 1828)	Serranus altivelis Valenciennes, 1828 Epinephelus altivelis (Valenciennes, 1828)	Humpback grouper
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Synanceiidae	Synanceia	Synanceia horrida (Linnaeus, 1766)	Scorpaena horrida Linnaeus, 1766 Synanceia trachynis Richardson, 1842	Estuarine stonefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Zanclidae	Zanclus	Zanclus cornutus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chaetodon cornutus Linnaeus, 1758 Chaetodon canescens Linnaeus, 1758 Zanclus canescens (Linnaeus, 1758)	Moorish idol
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Scorpaeniformes	Scorpaenidae	Rhinopias	Rhinopias frondosa (Günther, 1892)	Scorpaena frondosa Günther, 1892 Peoropsis frondosus (Günther, 1892)	Weedy scorpionfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Syngnathiformes	Centriscidae	Aeoliscus	Aeoliscus strigatus (Günther, 1861)	Amphisile strigata Günther, 1861	Razorfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Syngnathiformes	Syngnathidae	Hippocampus	Hippocampus kuda Bleeker, 1852	Hippocampus moluccensis Bleeker, 1852 Hippocampus taeniopterus Bleeker, 1852 Hippocampus polytaenia Bleeker, 1854	Spotted seahorse

							Hippocampus melanospilos Bleeker, 1854 Hippocampus chinensis Basilewsky, 1855 Hippocampus rhynchomacer Duméril, 1870 Hippocampus tristis Castelnau, 1872 Hippocampus aterrimus Jordan & Snyder, 1902 Hippocampus hilonis Jordan & Evermann, 1903 Hippocampus taeniops Fowler, 1904 Hippocampus horai Duncker, 1926 Hippocampus kuda multiannularis Raj, 1941 Hippocampus novaeheburorum Fowler, 1944	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Tetraodontiformes	Balistidae	Rhinecanthus	Rhinecanthus aculeatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Balistes aculeatus Linnaeus, 1758 Balistapus aculeatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Rhinecanthus aculeatus aculeatus (Linnaeus, 1758) Balistes ornatissimus Lesson, 1831 Balistes heteracanthus Bleeker, 1859 Monacanthus cheverti Alleyne & Macleay, 1877	White-banded triggerfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Tetraodontiformes	Monacanthidae	Oxymonacanthus	Oxymonacanthus longirostris (Bloch & Schneider, 1801)	Balistes hispidus longirostris Bloch & Schneider, 1801	Harlequin filefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Tetraodontiformes	Ostraciidae	Ostracion	Ostracion meleagris Shaw, 1796	Ostracion meleagris meleagris Shaw, 1796 Ostracion lentiginosus Bloch & Schneider, 1801 Ostracion punctatus Bloch & Schneider, 1801 Ostracion sebae Bleeker, 1851 Ostracion camurum Jenkins, 1901 Ostracion clippertonense Snodgrass & Heller, 1905	Whitespotted boxfish

Carstvo	Razdio	Klasa	Red	Porodica	Rod	Naučno ime vrste - Fishbase	Sinonimi - Fishbase	Engleski naziv vrste - Fishbase
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Acanthuriformes	Lobotidae	Datnioides	Datnioides microlepis Bleeker, 1854	Coius microlepis (Bleeker, 1854)	Finescale tigerfish
							Chaetodon argus Linnaeus, 1766 Ehippus argus (Linnaeus, 1766) Scatophagus argus argus (Linnaeus, 1766) Chaetodon pairatalis Hamilton, 1822 Chaetodon atromaculatus Bennett, 1830 Scatophagus bougainvillii Cuvier, 1831 Scatophagus ornatus Cuvier, 1831 Scatophagus purpurascens Cuvier, 1831 Sargus maculatus Gronow, 1854 Scatophagus maculatus (Gronow, 1854) Scatophagus argus ocellata Klunzinger, 1880 Scatophagus quadratus De Vis, 1882 Scatophagus aetatevarians De Vis, 1884	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Acanthuriformes	Scatophagidae	Scatophagus	Scatophagus argus (Linnaeus, 1766)		Spotted scat
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Anabantidae	Microctenopoma	Microctenopoma ansorgii (Boulenger, 1912)	Anabas ansorgii Boulenger, 1912 Ctenopoma ansorgii (Boulenger, 1912) Anabas davidae Poll, 1939 Ctenopoma davidae (Poll, 1939)	Ornate ctenopoma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Anabantidae	Microctenopoma	Microctenopoma fasciolatum (Boulenger, 1899)	Anabas fasciolatus Boulenger, 1899 Ctenopoma fasciolatum (Boulenger, 1899) Anabas fasciolatus filamentosa Pellegrin, 1925	Banded ctenopoma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Belontia	Belontia hasselti (Cuvier, 1831)	Polyacanthus hasselti Cuvier, 1831 Polyacanthus hasselti (Cuvier, 1831)	Malay combtail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Belontia	Belontia signata (Günther, 1861)	Polyacanthus signatus Günther, 1861	Ceylonese combtail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Betta	Betta bellica Sauvage, 1884	Macropodus signatus (Günther, 1861) Betta fasciata Regan, 1910	Slim betta
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Betta	Betta coccina Vierke, 1979	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Betta	Betta imbellis Ladiges, 1975	n/a	Crescent betta
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Betta	Betta pugnax (Cantor, 1849)	Macropodus pugnax Cantor, 1849 Betta macrophthalma Regan, 1910 Betta brederi Myers, 1935	Penang betta
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Betta	Betta smaragdina Ladiges, 1972	n/a	Blue betta
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Betta	Betta splendens Regan, 1910	n/a	Siamese fighting fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Anabantidae	Ctenopoma	Ctenopoma acutirostre Pellegrin, 1899	Anabas acutirostris (Pellegrin, 1899) Anabas ocellatus acutirostris (Pellegrin, 1899)	Spotted ctenopoma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Anabantidae	Ctenopoma	Ctenopoma kingsleyae Günther, 1896	Anabas kingsleyae (Günther, 1896) Anabas africanus Vetterlein, 1914 Anabas argentoventer Ahl, 1922 Ctenopoma argentoventer (Ahl, 1922) Anabas breviventris Pellegrin, 1938 Ctenopoma breviventrale (Pellegrin, 1938)	Tailspot ctenopoma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Anabantidae	Ctenopoma	Ctenopoma weeksii Boulenger, 1896	Anabas weeksii (Boulenger, 1896) Anabas oxyrhynchus Boulenger, 1902 Ctenopoma oxyrhynchum (Boulenger, 1902)	Mottled ctenopoma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Ctenops	Ctenops nobilis McClelland, 1845	Osphronemus nobilis (McClelland, 1845)	Frail gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Helostomatidae	Helostoma	Helostoma temminckii Cuvier, 1829	n/a	Kissing gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Luciocephalus	Luciocephalus pulcher (Gray, 1830)	Diplopterus pulcher Gray, 1830	Pikehead
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Macropodus	Macropodus spechti Schreitmüller, 1936	Macropodus opercularis spechti Schreitmüller, 1936 Macropodus opercularis concolor Ahl, 1936 Macropodus concolor Ahl, 1936	n/a

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Parasphaerichthys	Parasphaerichthys ocellatus Prashad & Mukerji, 1929	n/a	Eyespot gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Nandidae	Nandus	Nandus nandus (Hamilton, 1822)	Coius nandus Hamilton, 1822 Nandus marmoratus Valenciennes, 1831 Bedula hamiltonii Gray, 1835	Gangetic leaffish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Parosphromenus	Parosphromenus deissneri (Bleeker, 1859)	Osphromenus deissneri Bleeker, 1859	Licorice gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Parosphromenus	Parosphromenus nagyi Schaller, 1985	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Parosphromenus	Pseudosphromenus cupanus (Cuvier, 1831)	Polyacanthus cupanus Cuvier, 1831 Macropodus cupanus (Cuvier, 1831)	Spiketail paradisefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Parosphromenus	Pseudosphromenus dayi (Köhler, 1908)	Polyacanthus cupanus dayi Köhler, 1908 Macropodus cupanus dayi (Köhler, 1908) Macropodus dayi (Köhler, 1908) Parosphromenus dayi (Köhler, 1908) Polyacanthus dayi (Köhler, 1908)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Sphaerichthys	Sphaerichthys osphromenoides Canestrini, 1860	Sphaerichthys osphromenoides osphromenoides Canestrini, 1860	Chocolate gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Sphaerichthys	Sphaerichthys vaillanti Pellegrin, 1930	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichogaster	Trichogaster chuna (Hamilton, 1822)	Trichopodus chuna Hamilton, 1822 Colisa chuna (Hamilton, 1822) Trichopodus sota Hamilton, 1822 Colisa sota (Hamilton, 1822) Polyacanthus sota (Hamilton, 1822)	Honey gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichogaster	Trichogaster fasciata Bloch & Schneider, 1801	Colisa fasciata (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) Colisa fasciatus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) Polyacanthus fasciatus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) Trichopodus colisa Hamilton, 1822 Trichopodus bejeus Hamilton, 1822 Trichopodus cotra Hamilton, 1822 Colisa vulgaris Cuvier, 1831 Colisa ponticeriana Valenciennes, 1831	Banded gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichogaster	Trichogaster labiosa Day, 1877	Colisa labiosa (Day, 1877) Colisa labiosus (Day, 1877)	Thick lipped gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichogaster	Trichogaster lalius (Hamilton, 1822)	Trichopodus lalius Hamilton, 1822 Colisa lalius (Hamilton, 1822) Polyacanthus lalius (Hamilton, 1822) Colisa unicolor Cuvier, 1831	Dwarf gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichopodus	Trichopodus leerii (Bleeker, 1852)	Trichopus leerii Bleeker, 1852 Trichogaster leerii (Bleeker, 1852)	Pearl gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichopodus	Trichopodus microlepis (Günther, 1861)	Osphromenus microlepis Günther, 1861 Trichogaster microlepis (Günther, 1861) Trichopus parvipinnis Sauvage, 1876 Deschauenseeia chryseus Fowler, 1934	Moonlight gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichopodus	Trichopodus pectoralis Regan, 1910	Trichogaster pectoralis (Regan, 1910)	Snakeskin gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichopodus	Trichopodus trichopterus (Pallas, 1770)	Labrus trichopterus Pallas, 1770 Trichogaster trichopterus (Pallas, 1770) Trichopus trichopterus (Pallas, 1770) Trichopus sepat Bleeker, 1845 Stethochaetus biguttatus Gronow, 1854 Osphromenus siamensis Günther, 1861 Nemaphoerus maculosus Kuhl & van Hasselt, 1879 Osphromenus insulatus Seale, 1910	Three spot gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichopsis	Trichopsis pumila (Arnold, 1936)	Ctenops pumilus Arnold, 1936	Pygmy gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichopsis	Trichopsis schalleri Ladiges, 1962	n/a	Threestripe gourami

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Anabantiformes	Osphronemidae	Trichopsis	Trichopsis vittata (Cuvier, 1831)	Osphromenus vittatus Cuvier, 1831 Ctenops vittatus (Cuvier, 1831)	Croaking gourami
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Bedotiidae	Bedotia	Bedotia madagascariensis Regan, 1903	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Chilatherina	Chilatherina bleheri Allen, 1985	n/a	Bleher's rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Glossolepis	Glossolepis incisus Weber, 1907	Glossolepis incisus Weber, 1907	Red rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Iriatherina	Iriatherina wernerii Meinken, 1974	n/a	Threadfin rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia affinis (Weber, 1907)	Rhombattractus affinis Weber, 1907	North New Guinea rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia boesemani Allen & Cross, 1980	n/a	Boeseman's rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia herbertaxelrodi Allen, 1981	n/a	Lake Tebera rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia lacustris Munro, 1964	n/a	Lake Kutubu rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia maccullochi Ogilby, 1915	Nematocentris maccullochi (Ogilby, 1915)	Macculloch's rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia parkinsoni Allen, 1980	n/a	Parkinson's rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia praecox (Weber & de Beaufort, 1922)	Rhombattractus praecox Weber & de Beaufort, 1922	Dwarf rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Melanotaeniidae	Melanotaenia	Melanotaenia splendida (Peters, 1866)	Melanotaenia splendida splendida (Peters, 1866) Aida inornata Castelnau, 1875 Melanotaenia splendida inornata (Castelnau, 1875) Aristeus cavifrons Macleay, 1882 Nematocentris tatei Zietz, 1896 Melanotaenia splendida tatei (Zietz, 1896) Aidaprora carteri Whitley, 1935 Nematocentris splendida Peters, 1866	Eastern rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Pseudomugilidae	Pseudomugil	Pseudomugil furcatus Nichols, 1955	Popondetta furcata (Nichols, 1955) Popondichthys furcatus (Nichols, 1955)	Forktail rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Pseudomugilidae	Pseudomugil	Pseudomugil signifer Kner, 1866	Atherina signata Günther, 1867 Pseudomugil signata (Günther, 1867) Atherinosoma jamesonii Macleay, 1884	Pacific blue eye
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Atheriniformes	Telmatherinidae	Marosatherina	Marosatherina ladigesii (Ahl, 1936)	Telmatherina ladigesii Ahl, 1936	Celebes rainbowfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Beloniformes	Adrianichthyidae	Oryzias	Oryzias latipes (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846)	Poecilia latipes Temminck & Schlegel, 1846 Aplocheilus latipes (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) Oryzias latipes latipes (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846)	Japanese rice fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Beloniformes	Zenarchopteridae	Dermogenys	Dermogenys pusilla Kuhl & van Hasseltan Hasselt, 1823	Hemiramphus fluviatilis Bleeker, 1850	Wrestling halfbeak
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Beloniformes	Zenarchopteridae	Hemirhamphodon	Hemirhamphodon pogonognathus (Bleeker, 1853)	Hemiramphus pogonognathus Bleeker, 1853	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Beloniformes	Zenarchopteridae	Nomorhamphus	Nomorhamphus liemi Vogt, 1977	Nomorhamphus liemi liemi Vogt, 1977 Nomorhamphus liemi snijdersi Vogt, 1978	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Acestrorhynchidae	Acestrorhynchus	Acestrorhynchus altus Menezes, 1969	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Acestrorhynchidae	Acestrorhynchus	Acestrorhynchus falcatus (Bloch, 1794)	Salmo falcatus Bloch, 1794 Salmo pulverulentus Linnaeus, 1758 Xiphorhamphus ferox Günther, 1863	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Alestidae	Arnoldichthys	Arnoldichthys spilopterus (Boulenger, 1909)	Petersius spilopterus Boulenger, 1909	Niger tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Alestidae	Bryconalestes	Bryconalestes longipinnis (Günther, 1864)	Brachyalestes longipinnis Günther, 1864 Alestes longipinnis (Günther, 1864) Brycinus longipinnis (Günther, 1864) Bryconalestes longipinnis longipinnis (Günther, 1864)	Longfin tetra

							Alestes chaperi Sauvage, 1882 Bryconalestes longipinnis chaperi (Sauvage, 1882) Brycinus longipinnis bagbeensis Géry & Mahnert, 1977	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Alestidae	Bryconaethiops	Bryconaethiops microstoma Günther, 1873	Brachyalestes mocquardianus Thominot, 1886 Bryconaethiops microstoma mocquardiana (Thominot, 1886) Bryconaethiops mocquardianus (Thominot, 1886) Bryconaethiops microstoma habereri Steindachner, 1913	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Alestidae	Ladigesia	Ladigesia roloffii Géry, 1968	n/a	Sierra leone dwarf characin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Alestidae	Phenacogrammus	Phenacogrammus interruptus (Boulenger, 1899)	Micralestes interruptus Boulenger, 1899 Alestopetersius interruptus (Boulenger, 1899) Hemigrammalestes interruptus (Boulenger, 1899)	Congo tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Anostomidae	Abramites	Abramites hypselonotus (Günther, 1868)	Leporinus hypselonotus Günther, 1868 Abramites hypselonotus hypselonotus (Günther, 1868) Leporinus solaris Holmberg, 1891 Abramites solaris (Holmberg, 1891) Abramites microcephalus Norman, 1926 Abramites ternetzi Norman, 1926 Abramites hypselonotus ternetzi (Norman, 1926) Leporinus nigripinnis Meinken, 1935	Marbled headstander
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Anostomidae	Anostomus	Anostomus anostomus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Salmo anostomus Linnaeus, 1758 Mormyrynchus gronoveii Swainson, 1839 Anostomus salmoneus Gronow, 1854	Striped headstander
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Anostomidae	Anostomus	Anostomus ternetzi Fernández-Yépez, 1949	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Anostomidae	Leporinus	Leporinus affinis Günther, 1864	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Chalceidae	Chalceus	Chalceus erythrurus (Cope, 1870)	Plethodectes erythrurus Cope, 1870 Pellegrinina heterolepis Fowler, 1907 Chalceus macrolepidotus iquitensis Nakashima, 1941	Tucan fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Chalceidae	Chalceus	Chalceus macrolepidotus Cuvier, 1818	Chalceus ararapeera Valenciennes, 1850 Creagrutus pellegrini Puyo, 1943	Pinktail chalceus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Aphyocharax	Aphyocharax anisitsi Eigenmann & Kennedy, 1903	Phoxinopsis typicus Regan, 1907 Aphyocharax rubropinnis Pappenheim, 1922 Aphyocharax affinis Ahl, 1923 Aphyocharax ipacarayensis Ahl, 1923	Bloodfin tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Aphyocharax	Aphyocharax rathbuni Eigenmann, 1907	Aphyocharax stramineus Eigenmann, 1907 Piabarchus stramineus (Eigenmann, 1907)	Redflank bloodfin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Astyanax	Astyanax mexicanus (De Filippi, 1853)	Tetragonopterus mexicanus De Filippi, 1853 Astyanax fasciatus mexicanus (De Filippi, 1853) Tetragonopterus fulgens Bocourt, 1868 Tetragonopterus nitidus Bocourt, 1868 Tetragonopterus streetsii Cope, 1872	Mexican tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Corynopoma	Corynopoma riisei Gill, 1858	Stewardia albiginnis Gill, 1858 Nematopoma searlesii Gill, 1858 Corynopoma veedonii Gill, 1858 Stewardia aliata Eigenmann, 1914	Swordtail characin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Exodon	Exodon paradoxus Müller & Troschel, 1844	Hystricodon paradoxus (Müller & Troschel, 1845) Epicyrus exodon Valenciennes, 1850	Bucktooth tetra

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Gymnocorymbus	Gymnocorymbus ternetzi (Boulenger, 1895)	Tetragonopterus ternetzi Boulenger, 1895	Black tetra
							Tetragonopterus nanus Lütken, 1875	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hasemania	Hasemania nana (Lütken, 1875)	Hemigrammus nanus (Lütken, 1875)	Silvertip tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hemigrammus	Hemigrammus bleheri Géry & Mahner, 1986	Hemigrammus bleheri Géry & Mahner, 1986	Firehead tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hemigrammus	Hemigrammus erythrozonus Durbin, 1909	n/a	Glowlight tetra
							Tetragonopterus ocellifer Steindachner, 1882	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hemigrammus	Hemigrammus ocellifer (Steindachner, 1882)	Hemibrycon ocellifer (Steindachner, 1882)	Head-and-tailight tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hemigrammus	Hemigrammus pulcher Ladiges, 1938	n/a	Garnet tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hemigrammus	Hemigrammus ulreyi (Boulenger, 1895)	Tetragonopterus ulreyi Boulenger, 1895	n/a
							Hyphessobrycon bentosi bentosi Durbin, 1908	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon bentosi Durbin, 1908	Hyphessobrycon robertsi Anonymous [Axelrod], 1958	Ornate tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon bifasciatus Ellis, 1911	n/a	Yellow tetra
							Hemigrammus erythrostigma Fowler, 1943	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon erythrostigma (Fowler, 1943)	Hyphessobrycon rubrostigma Hoedeman, 1956	Bleeding-heart tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon flammeus Myers, 1924	n/a	Flame tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon herbertainae Géry, 1961	n/a	Black neon tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon heterorhabdus (Ulrey, 1894)	Tetragonopterus heterorhabdus Ulrey, 1894	Flag tetra
							Hyphessobrycon megalopterus (Eigenmann, 1915)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon megalopterus (Eigenmann, 1915)	Megalampodus megalopterus Eigenmann, 1915	Black phantom tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon peruvianus Ladiges, 1938	n/a	Peruvian tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon pulchripinnis Ahl, 1937	n/a	Lemon tetra
							Hyphessobrycon bentosi rosaceus Durbin, 1909	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon rosaceus Durbin, 1909	Hyphessobrycon ornatus Ahl, 1934	Rosy tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Hyphessobrycon	Hyphessobrycon sweglesi (Géry, 1961)	n/a	Red phantom tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Inpaichthys	Inpaichthys kerri Géry & Junk, 1977	n/a	Royal tetra
							Paragoniates microlepis Steindachner, 1877	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Mimagoniates	Mimagoniates microlepis (Steindachner, 1877)	Coelurichthys microlepis (Steindachner, 1877)	Blue tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Moenkhausia	Moenkhausia pittieri Eigenmann, 1920	Coelurichthys iporangae Miranda Ribeiro, 1908	Diamond tetra
							Mimagoniates iporangae (Miranda Ribeiro, 1908)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Moenkhausia	Moenkhausia sanctaefilomenae (Steindachner, 1907)	Tetragonopterus sanctaefilomenae Steindachner, 1907	Redeye tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Nematobrycon	Nematobrycon palmeri Eigenmann, 1911	Nematobrycon amphiloxus Eigenmann & Wilson, 1914	Emperor tetra
							Cheirodon axelrodi Schultz, 1956	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Paracheirodon	Paracheirodon axelrodi (Schultz, 1956)	Hyphessobrycon cardinalis Myers & Weitzman, 1956	Cardinal tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Paracheirodon	Paracheirodon innesi (Myers, 1936)	Hyphessobrycon innesi Myers, 1936	Neon tetra
							Hyphessobrycon simulans Géry, 1963	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Paracheirodon	Paracheirodon simulans (Géry, 1963)	Cheirodon simulans (Géry, 1963)	Green neon tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Petitella	Petitella rhodostoma (Ahl, 1924)	Hemigrammus rhodostomus Ahl, 1924	Rummy-nose tetra
							Aphyocharax filigerus Cope, 1870	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Prionobrama	Prionobrama filigera (Cope, 1870)	Prionobrama madeirae Fowler, 1913	Glass bloodfin
							Bleptonema amazonae Eigenmann, 1914	
							Prionobrama amazonae (Eigenmann, 1914)	
							Aphyocharax analis Nichols, 1915	
							Aphyocharax maxillaris Ulrey, 1894	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Pristella	Pristella maxillaris (Ulrey, 1894)	Holopristis riddlei Meek, 1907	X-ray tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Psalidodon	Psalidodon anisitsi (Eigenmann, 1907)	Pristella riddlei (Meek, 1907)	
							Hemigrammus anisitsi Eigenmann, 1907	Buenos Aires tetra

							Hyphessobrycon anisitsi (Eigenmann, 1907) Hemigrammus caudovittatus Ahl, 1923 Hyphessobrycon erythrurus Ahl, 1928	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Thayeria	Thayeria boehlkei Weitzman, 1957	n/a	Blackline penguinfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Characidae	Thayeria	Thayeria obliqua Eigenmann, 1908	Thayeria sanctaemariae Ladiges, 1951	Penguinfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Chilodontidae	Chilodus	Chilodus punctatus Müller & Troschel, 1844	n/a	Spotted headstander
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Crenuchidae	Crenuchus	Crenuchus spilurus Günther, 1863	n/a	Sailfin tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Ctenoluciidae	Ctenolucius	Ctenolucius hujeta (Valenciennes, 1850)	Xiphostoma hujeta Valenciennes, 1850 Ctenolucius hujeta hujeta (Valenciennes, 1850) Hydrocynus hujeta (Valenciennes, 1850) Luciocharax hujeta (Valenciennes, 1850) Luciocharax insculptus Steindachner, 1878 Ctenolucius hujeta insculptus (Steindachner, 1878)	Gar characin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Distichodontidae	Distichodus	Distichodus affinis Günther, 1873	Distichodus abbreviatus Peters, 1877	Silver distichodus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Distichodontidae	Distichodus	Distichodus lusosso Schilthuis, 1891	Distichodus leptorhynchus Boulenger, 1897	Longsnout distichodus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Distichodontidae	Ichthyborus	Ichthyborus ornatus (Boulenger, 1899)	Neoborus ornatus Boulenger, 1899 Phagoborus ornatus (Boulenger, 1899) Ichthyborus taeniatus Vaillant, 1886	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Distichodontidae	Nannaethiops	Nannaethiops unitaeniatus Günther, 1872	n/a	Online tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Distichodontidae	Nannocharax	Nannocharax rubrolabiatus Van den Bergh, Teugels, Coenen & Ollevier, 1995	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Distichodontidae	Neolebias	Neolebias ansorgii Boulenger, 1912	Neolebias landgrafi Ahl, 1928 Nannaethiops geisleri Hoedeman, 1956	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Distichodontidae	Phago	Phago loricatus Günther, 1865	Phago maculatus Ahl, 1922	African pike-characin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Erythrinidae	Hoplerythrinus	Hoplerythrinus unitaeniatus (Spix & Agassiz, 1829)	Erythrinus unitaeniatus Spix & Agassiz, 1829 Erythrinus salvus Agassiz, 1829 Erythrinus vittatus Valenciennes, 1847 Erythrinus balteatus Günther, 1864 Pseuderythrinus rosapinnis Hoedeman, 1950	Aimara
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Gasteropelecidae	Carnegiella	Carnegiella myersi Fernández-Yépez, 1950	n/a	Pygmy hatchetfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Gasteropelecidae	Carnegiella	Carnegiella strigata (Günther, 1864)	Gasteropelecus strigatus Günther, 1864 Carnegiella strigata strigata (Günther, 1864) Gasteropelecus fasciatus Garman, 1890 Carnegiella strigata fasciata (Garman, 1890) Carnegiella strigata vesca Fraser-Brunner, 1950 Carnegiella vesca Fraser-Brunner, 1950 Carnegiella strigata marowini Hoedeman, 1952 Carnegiella strigata surinamensis Hoedeman, 1952	Marbled hatchetfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Gasteropelecidae	Gasteropelecus	Gasteropelecus sternicla (Linnaeus, 1758)	Clupea sternicla Linnaeus, 1758 Salmo gasteropelecus Pallas, 1770 Gasteropelecus argenteus Lacepède, 1803 Gasteropelecus coronatus Allen, 1942 Gasteropelecus sternicla marowini Hoedeman, 1952 Gasteropelecus sternicla morae Hoedeman, 1952	River hatchetfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Gasteropelecidae	Thoracocharax	Thoracocharax securis (De Filippi, 1853)	Gasteropelecus securis De Filippi, 1853 Gasteropelecus pectorosus Garman, 1890	Giant hatchetfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Hemiodontidae	Hemiodus	Hemiodus gracilis Günther, 1864	Hemiodopsis gracilis (Günther, 1864)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Hemiodontidae	Hemiodus	Hemiodus unimaculatus (Bloch, 1794)	Salmo unimaculatus Bloch, 1794 Anodus notatus Jardine, 1841 Anisitsia notata (Jardine, 1841)	n/a

							Hemiodus crenidens Müller, 1842 Hemiodus microcephalus Günther, 1864 Hemiodus kappleri Günther, 1868	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Iguanodectidae	Iguanodectes	Iguanodectes spilurus (Günther, 1864)	Piabuca spilurus Günther, 1864 Iguanodectes tenuis Cope, 1872	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Copella	Copella arnoldi (Regan, 1912)	Copeina arnoldi Regan, 1912	Splash tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Copella	Copella eigenmanni (Regan, 1912)	Copeina eigenmanni Regan, 1912	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Copeina	Copeina guttata (Steindachner, 1876)	Pyrrhulina guttata Steindachner, 1876 Pyrrhulina argyrops Cope, 1878	Redspotted tetra
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Copella	Copella nigrofasciata (Meinken, 1952)	Pyrrhulina nigrofasciata Meinken, 1952	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Piabucina	Piabucina astrigata Regan, 1903	Lebiasina astrigata (Regan, 1903)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Nannostomus	Nannostomus beckfordi Günther, 1872	Nannostomus anomalus Steindachner, 1876 Nannostomus simplex Eigenmann, 1909 Nannostomus aripirangensis Meinken, 1931 Nannostomus beckfordi surinami Hoedeman, 1954	Golden pencilfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Nannostomus	Nannostomus bifasciatus Hoedeman, 1954	n/a	Whiteside pencilfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Nannostomus	Nannostomus harrisoni (Eigenmann, 1909)	Poecilobrycon harrisoni Eigenmann, 1909 Archicheir minutus Eigenmann, 1909	Blackstripe pencilfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Nannostomus	Nannostomus marginatus Eigenmann, 1909	Nannostomus marginatus picturatus Hoedeman, 1954	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Nannostomus	Nannostomus unifasciatus Steindachner, 1876	Poecilobrycon ocellatus Eigenmann, 1909	Online pencilfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Pyrrhulina	Pyrrhulina australis Eigenmann & Kennedy, 1903	Pyrrhulina macrolepis Ahl & Schindler, 1937	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Lebiasinidae	Pyrrhulina	Pyrrhulina brevis Steindachner, 1876	Pyrrhulina brevis brevis Steindachner, 1876	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Prochilodontidae	Semaprochilodus	Semaprochilodus taeniurus (Valenciennes, 1821)	Curimatus taeniurus Valenciennes, 1821 Prochilodus taeniurus (Valenciennes, 1821)	Silver prochilodus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Serrasalminidae	Metynnis	Metynnis argenteus Ahl, 1923	Metynnis eigenmanni Ahl, 1923	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Serrasalminidae	Metynnis	Metynnis hypsauchen (Müller & Troschel, 1844)	Myletes hypsauchen Müller & Troschel, 1844 Metynnis calichromus schreitmülleri Ahl, 1922 Metynnis schreitmülleri Ahl, 1922 Metynnis calichromus Ahl, 1923 Metynnis ehrhardti Ahl, 1927	Silver dollar
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Serrasalminidae	Mylossoma	Mylossoma duriventre (Cuvier, 1818)	Myletes duriventris Cuvier, 1818 Myletes orbignyanus Valenciennes, 1850 Mylossoma orbignyanum (Valenciennes, 1850) Mylossoma ocellatum Eigenmann, 1915 Salmo trigintaradiatus Larrañaga, 1923 Mylossoma argenteum Ahl, 1928 Mylossoma paraguayense Norman, 1929	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Serrasalminidae	Pygocentrus	Pygocentrus nattereri Kner, 1858	Rooseveltiella nattereri (Kner, 1858) Pygocentrus altus Gill, 1870 Serrasalmo ternetzi Steindachner, 1908 Pygocentrus ternetzi (Steindachner, 1908) Serrasalmus ternetzi Steindachner, 1908	Red piranha
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Characiformes	Triporthidae	Triporthus	Triporthus angulatus (Spix & Agassiz, 1829)	Chalceus angulatus Spix & Agassiz, 1829 Triporthus flavus Cope, 1872 Chalcinus angulatus fuscus Garman, 1890 Chalcinus angulatus vittatus Garman, 1890	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Altolamprologus	Altolamprologus calvus (Poll, 1978)	Lamprologus calvus Poll, 1978 Neolamprologus calvus (Poll, 1978)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Amatitlania	Amatitlania nigrofasciata (Günther, 1867)	Heros nigrofasciatus Günther, 1867 Archocentrus nigrofasciatus (Günther, 1867) Cichlasoma nigrofasciatum (Günther, 1867)	Convict cichlid

							Cryptoheros nigrofasciatus (Günther, 1867)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Amatitlania	Amatitlania sajica (Bussing, 1974)	Cichlasoma sajica Bussing, 1974 Archocentrus sajica (Bussing, 1974) Cryptoheros sajica (Bussing, 1974)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Andinoacara	Andinoacara pulcher (Gill, 1858)	Cychlasoma pulchrum Gill, 1858 Aequidens pulcher (Gill, 1858)	Blue acara
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Andinoacara	Andinoacara rivulatus (Günther, 1860)	Chromis rivulata Günther, 1860 Aequidens rivulatus (Günther, 1860) Acara aequinoctialis Regan, 1905 Aequidens azurifer Fowler, 1911	Green terror
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Anomalochromis	Anomalochromis thomasi (Boulenger, 1915)	Paratilapia thomasi Boulenger, 1915 Haplochromis thomasi (Boulenger, 1915) Hemichromis thomasi (Boulenger, 1915) Pelmatochromis thomasi (Boulenger, 1915)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Apistogramma	Apistogramma agassizii (Steindachner, 1875)	Geophagus agassizii Steindachner, 1875 Apistogramma agassizi (Steindachner, 1875) Apistogramma parva Ahl, 1931	Agassiz's dwarf cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Apistogramma	Apistogramma borellii (Regan, 1906)	Heterogramma borellii Regan, 1906 Heterogramma ritense Haseman, 1911 Heterogramma rondoni Miranda Ribeiro, 1918 Apistogramma aequipinnis Ahl, 1938 Apistogramma reitzigi Mitsch, 1938	Umbrella cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Apistogramma	Apistogramma cacatuoides Hoedeman, 1951	n/a	Cockatoo cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Apistogramma	Apistogramma macmasteri Kullander, 1979	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Apistogramma	Apistogramma nijsseni Kullander, 1979	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Astatotilapia	Astatotilapia burtoni (Günther, 1894)	Chromis burtoni Günther, 1894 Haplochromis burtoni (Günther, 1894) Tilapia burtoni (Günther, 1894) Tilapia nadinae Borodin, 1931	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Aulonocara	Aulonocara baenschi Meyer & Riehl, 1985	n/a	Nkhomo-benga peacock
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Aulonocara	Aulonocara jacobfreibergi (Johnson, 1974)	Trematocranus jacobfreibergi Johnson, 1974	Fairy cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Aulonocara	Aulonocara hansbaenschi Meyer, Riehl & Zetzsc he, 1987	n/a	Aulonocara Fort Maguire
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Aulonocara	Aulonocara korneliae Meyer, Riehl & Zetzsche, 1987	n/a	Aulonocara chizumulu
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Aulonocara	Aulonocara stuartgranti Meyer & Riehl, 1985	n/a	Flavescent peacock
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Callochromis	Callochromis pleurospilus (Boulenger, 1906)	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Chindongo	Chindongo elongatus (Fryer, 1956)	Pseudotropheus elongatus Fryer, 1956	Elongate mbuna
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Chindongo	Chindongo socolofi (Johnson, 1974)	Pseudotropheus socolofi Johnson, 1974	Pindani
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Chilotilapia	Chilotilapia rhoadesii Boulenger, 1908	n/a	Bream
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Cleithracara	Cleithracara maronii (Steindachner, 1881)	Acara maronii Steindachner, 1881 Aequidens maronii (Steindachner, 1881) Cleithracara maroni (Steindachner, 1881)	Keyhole cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Copadichromis	Copadichromis borleyi (Iles, 1960)	Haplochromis borleyi Iles, 1960 Cyrtocara borleyi (Iles, 1960)	Haplochromis borleyi redfin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Copadichromis	Copadichromis mbenjii Konings, 1990	n/a	Haplochromis quads
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Crenicichla	Crenicichla lepidota Heckel, 1840	Crenicichla edithae Ploeg, 1991	Pike cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Crenicichla	Crenicichla strigata Günther, 1862	Crenicichla johanna strigata Günther, 1862	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Cyprichromis	Cyprichromis leptosoma (Boulenger, 1898)	Paratilapia leptosoma Boulenger, 1898 Limnochromis leptosoma (Boulenger, 1898)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Cynotilapia	Cynotilapia afra (Günther, 1894)	Hemichromis afer Günther, 1894 Paratilapia afra (Günther, 1894)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Cyphotilapia	Cyphotilapia frontosa (Boulenger, 1906)	Paratilapia frontosa Boulenger, 1906	Humphead cichlid

							Cyphotilapia frontosus (Boulenger, 1906) Pelmatochromis frontosus (Boulenger, 1906)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Cyrtocara	Cyrtocara moorii Boulenger, 1902	Haplochromis moorii (Boulenger, 1902)	Hump-head
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Chessboard cichlid	Dicrossus filamentosus (Ladiges, 1958)	Crenicara filamentosa Ladiges, 1958 Dicrossus filamentosa (Ladiges, 1958)	Chessboard cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Dimidiochromis	Dimidiochromis compressiceps (Boulenger, 1908)	Paratilapia compressiceps Boulenger, 1908 Cyrtocara compressiceps (Boulenger, 1908) Haplochromis compressiceps (Boulenger, 1908)	Malawi eyebiter
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Etroplus	Etroplus suratensis (Bloch, 1790)	Chaetodon suratensis Bloch, 1790	Pearlspot
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Hemichromis	Hemichromis bimaculatus Gill, 1862	Hemichromis fugax Payne & Trewavas, 1976 Hemichromis cristatus Loiselle, 1979	Jewelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Hypsophrys	Hypsophrys nicaraguensis (Günther, 1864)	Heros nicaraguensis Günther, 1864 Cichlasoma nicaraguense (Günther, 1864) Copora nicaraguensis (Günther, 1864) Herichthys nicaraguensis (Günther, 1864) Hypsophrys unimaculatus Agassiz, 1859 Heros balteatus Gill, 1877 Cichlasoma balteatum (Gill, 1877) Cichlasoma spilotum Meek, 1912	Moga
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Iodotropheus	Iodotropheus sprengerae Oliver & Loiselle, 1972	Iodochromis sprengerae (Oliver & Loiselle, 1972)	Lavender mbuna
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Julidochromis	Julidochromis dickfeldi Staeck, 1975	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Julidochromis	Julidochromis regani Poll, 1942	Julidochromis regani regani Poll, 1942	Convict julie
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Labeotropheus	Labeotropheus fueleborni Ahl, 1926	Labeotropheus curvirostris Ahl, 1926	Blue mbuna
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Labeotropheus	Labeotropheus trewavasae Fryer, 1956	n/a	Scrapemouth mbuna
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Labidochromis	Labidochromis caeruleus Fryer, 1956	n/a	Blue streak hap
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Labidochromis	Labidochromis joanjohnsonae Johnson, 1974	Melanochromis joanjohnsonae (Johnson, 1974) Pseudotropheus joanjohnsonae (Johnson, 1974) Melanochromis exasperatus Burgess, 1976 Labidochromis exasperatus (Burgess, 1976)	Pearl of Likoma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Lamprologus	Lamprologus kungweensis Poll, 1956	Neolamprologus kungweensis (Poll, 1956) Lamprologus ocellatus Poll, 1952	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Lamprologus	Lamprologus signatus Poll, 1952	Neolamprologus signatus (Poll, 1952)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Maylandia	Maylandia aurora (Burgess, 1976)	Pseudotropheus aurora Burgess, 1976 Metriaclima aurora (Burgess, 1976)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Maylandia	Maylandia barlowi (Mckaye & Stauffer, 1986)	Pseudotropheus barlowi Mckaye & Stauffer, 1986 Metriaclima barlowi (Mckaye & Stauffer, 1986)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Maylandia	Maylandia lombardoi (Burgess, 1977)	Pseudotropheus lombardoi Burgess, 1977 Metriaclima lombardoi (Burgess, 1977)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Maylandia	Maylandia zebra (Boulenger, 1899)	Tilapia zebra Boulenger, 1899 Metriaclima zebra (Boulenger, 1899) Pseudotropheus zebra (Boulenger, 1899) Metriaclima melabranchion Stauffer, Bowers, Kellogg & McKaye, 1997 Maylandia melabranchion (Stauffer, Bowers, Kellogg & McKaye, 1997)	Zebra mbuna
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Melanochromis	Melanochromis auratus (Boulenger, 1897)	Chromis auratus Boulenger, 1897 Pseudotropheus auratus (Boulenger, 1897) Tilapia aurata (Boulenger, 1897)	Golden mbuna
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Mesoheros	Mesoheros festae (Boulenger, 1899)	Heros festae Boulenger, 1899 Cichlasoma festae (Boulenger, 1899) Herichthys festae (Boulenger, 1899) Nandopsis festae (Boulenger, 1899)	Guayas cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Mesonauta	Mesonauta festivus (Heckel, 1840)	Heros festivus Heckel, 1840	Flag cichlid

							Mesonauta festiva (Heckel, 1840) Mesonauta festivum (Heckel, 1840)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Mikrogeophagus	Mikrogeophagus altispinosus (Haseman, 1911)	Crenicara altispinosa Haseman, 1911 Microgeophagus altispinosus (Haseman, 1911) Papiliochromis altispinosus (Haseman, 1911)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Mikrogeophagus	Mikrogeophagus ramirezi (Myers & Harry, 1948)	Apistogramma ramirezi Myers & Harry, 1948 Papiliochromis ramirezi (Myers & Harry, 1948)	Ram cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Nannacara	Nannacara anomala Regan, 1905	n/a	Goldeneye cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Nanochromis	Nanochromis parilus Roberts & Stewart, 1976	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Neolamprologus	Neolamprologus brevis (Boulenger, 1899)	Lamprologus brevis Boulenger, 1899 Lamprologus calliurus Boulenger, 1906 Neolamprologus calliurus (Boulenger, 1906) Lamprologus taeniurus Boulenger, 1914	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Neolamprologus	Neolamprologus brichardi (Poll, 1974)	Lamprologus brichardi Poll, 1974 Lamprologus elongatus Boulenger, 1898 Lamprologus savoryi elongatus Trewavas & Poll, 1952 Neolamprologus elongatus (Trewavas & Poll, 1952)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Neolamprologus	Neolamprologus leleupi (Poll, 1956)	Lamprologus leleupi melas Matthes, 1959 Neolamprologus leleupi melas (Matthes, 1959) Lamprologus leleupi Poll, 1956 Lamprologus leleupi leleupi Poll, 1956 Neolamprologus leleupi leleupi (Poll, 1956)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Neolamprologus	Neolamprologus pulcher (Trewavas & Poll, 1952)	Lamprologus savoryi pulcher Trewavas & Poll, 1952 Lamprologus pulcher Trewavas & Poll, 1952	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Neolamprologus	Neolamprologus tetrocephalus (Boulenger, 1899)	Lamprologus tetrocephalus Boulenger, 1899	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Neolamprologus	Nimbochromis livingstonii (Günther, 1894)	Hemichromis livingstonii Günther, 1894 Astatotilapia livingstonii (Günther, 1894) Cyrtocara livingstonii (Günther, 1894) Haplochromis livingstonii (Günther, 1894) Paratilapia livingstonii (Günther, 1894)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Neolamprologus	Parachromis friedrichsthalii (Heckel, 1840)	Heros friedrichsthalii Heckel, 1840 Astronotus friedrichsthalii (Heckel, 1840) Cichlasoma friedrichsthalii (Heckel, 1840) Parapetenia friedrichsthalii (Heckel, 1840) Cichlosoma multifasciatum Regan, 1905 Cichlasoma multifasciatum Regan, 1905 Parapetenia multifasciata (Regan, 1905)	Yellowjacket cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pelmatolapia	Pelmatolapia mariae (Boulenger, 1899)	Tilapia mariae Boulenger, 1899 Tilapia mariae mariae Boulenger, 1899 Tilapia dubia Lönnberg, 1904 Tilapia mariae dubia Lönnberg, 1904 Tilapia meeki Pellegrin, 1911	Spotted tilapia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pelvicachromis	Pelvicachromis pulcher (Boulenger, 1901)	Pelmatochromis pulcher Boulenger, 1901 Pelmatochromis aureocephalus Meinken, 1960	Rainbow krib
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pelvicachromis	Pelvicachromis subocellatus (Günther, 1872)	Hemichromis subocellatus Günther, 1872 Pelmatochromis pulcher subocellatus (Günther, 1872) Pelmatochromis subocellatus (Günther, 1872)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Phractura	Phractura ansorgii Boulenger, 1902	n/a	African whiptailed catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Placidochromis	Placidochromis electra (Burgess, 1979)	Haplochromis electra Burgess, 1979 Cyrtocara electra (Burgess, 1979)	Deep-water hap

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Protomelas	Protomelas fenestratus (Trewavas, 1935)	Haplochromis fenestratus Trewavas, 1935 Cytocara fenestratus (Trewavas, 1935)	Fenestratus
							Chromis multicolor Schöller, 1903 Haplochromis multicolor (Schöller, 1903) Hemihaplochromis multicolor (Schöller, 1903) Paratilapia multicolor (Schöller, 1903) Pseudocrenilabrus multicolor multicolor (Schöller, 1903) Pseudocrenilabrus multicolor victoriae Seegers, 1990	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pseudocrenilabrus	Pseudocrenilabrus multicolor (Schöller, 1903)		Egyptian mouth-brooder
							Chromis philander Weber, 1897 Haplochromis philander (Weber, 1897) Haplochromis philander philander (Weber, 1897) Hemihaplochromis philander (Weber, 1897) Pseudocrenilabrus philander philander (Weber, 1897) Tilapia philander (Weber, 1897) Chromis ovalis Steindachner, 1866 Tilapia ovalis (Steindachner, 1866) Paratilapia luebberti Hilgendorf, 1902 Haplochromis philander luebberti (Hilgendorf, 1902) Pseudocrenilabrus philander luebberti (Hilgendorf, 1902) Tilapia ellenbergeri Gilchrist & Thompson, 1917 Pseudocrenilabrus natalensis Fowler, 1934 Haplochromis philander dispersus Trewavas, 1936 Hemihaplochromis philander dispersus (Trewavas, 1936) Pseudocrenilabrus philander dispersus (Trewavas, 1936)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pseudocrenilabrus	Pseudocrenilabrus philander (Weber, 1897)		Southern mouthbrooder
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pseudotropheus	Pseudotropheus crabro (Ribbink & Lewis, 1982)	Melanochromis crabro Ribbink & Lewis, 1982 Maylandia crabro (Ribbink & Lewis, 1982)	n/a
							Melanochromis joanjohnsonae (Johnson, 1974) Pseudotropheus joanjohnsonae (Johnson, 1974) Melanochromis exasperatus Burgess, 1976 Labidochromis exasperatus (Burgess, 1976)	Pearl of Likoma
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pseudetroplus	Pseudetroplus maculatus (Bloch, 1795)	Chaetodon maculatus Bloch, 1795 Etroplus maculatus (Bloch, 1795) Glyphisodon kakaitsei Lacepède, 1802 Etroplus coruchi Cuvier, 1830 Glyphisodon koruschi Cuvier, 1830	Orange chromide
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pterophyllum	Pterophyllum altum Pellegrin, 1903	n/a	n/a
							Zeus scalaris Schultze, 1823 Platax scalaris Cuvier, 1831 Plataxoides dumerilii Castelnau, 1855 Pterophyllum dumerilii (Castelnau, 1855) Pterophyllum eimekei Ahl, 1928	Freshwater angelfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Pterophyllum	Pterophyllum scalare (Schultze, 1823)	Heros octofasciatus Regan, 1903 Archocentrus octofasciatus (Regan, 1903) Cichlasoma octofasciatum (Regan, 1903) Cichlasoma octofasciatus (Regan, 1903) Nandopsis octofasciata (Regan, 1903) Parapetenia octofasciata (Regan, 1903)	Jack Dempsey
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Rocio	Rocio octofasciata (Regan, 1903)		

							Cichlasoma hedricki Meek, 1904 Cichlosoma biocellatum Regan, 1909 Cichlasoma biocellatum Regan, 1909	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Satanoperca	Satanoperca daemon (Heckel, 1840)	Geophagus daemon Heckel, 1840	Threespot eartheater
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Satanoperca	Satanoperca jurupari (Heckel, 1840)	Geophagus jurupari Heckel, 1840	Demon eartheater
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichlidiformes	Cichlidae	Sciaenochromis fryeri Konings, 1993	Sciaenochromis fryeri Konings, 1993	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Steatocranus	Steatocranus casuarius Poll, 1939	n/a	Lionhead cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Symphysodon	Symphysodon aequifasciatus Pellegrin, 1904	Symphysodon discus var. aequifasciata Pellegrin, 1904 Symphysodon aequifasciatus aequifasciatus Pellegrin, 1904 Symphysodon aequifasciata haraldi Schultz, 1960 Symphysodon haraldi Schultz, 1960 Symphysodon aequifasciata axelrodi Schultz, 1960	Blue discus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Symphysodon	Symphysodon discus Heckel, 1840	Symphysodon discus willischwartzi Burgess, 1981	Red discus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Thorichthys	Thorichthys aureus (Günther, 1862)	Heros aureus Günther, 1862 Cichlasoma aureum (Günther, 1862) Herichthys aureus (Günther, 1862)	Blue flash
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Thorichthys	Thorichthys meeki Brind, 1918	Thorichthys helleri meeki Brind, 1918 Cichlasoma meeki (Brind, 1918) Herichthys meeki (Brind, 1918) Cichlasoma hyorhynchum Hubbs, 1935	Firemouth cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Tropheus	Tropheus duboisi Marlier, 1959	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Tropheus	Tropheus moorii Boulenger, 1898	Tropheus moorii moorii Boulenger, 1898	Blunthead cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Uaru	Uaru amphiacanthoides Heckel, 1840	Pomotis fasciatus Jardine, 1843 Uaru obscurum Günther, 1862 Acara imperialis Steindachner, 1879	Uaru
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes		Vieja	Vieja maculicauda (Regan, 1905)	Cichlasoma maculicauda Paraneetroplus maculicauda Theraps maculicauda Cichlasoma nigrinum Cichlasoma globosum Cichlasoma manana Vieja panamensis	Blackbelt cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Vieja	Vieja melanura (Günther, 1862)	Heros melanurus Günther, 1862 Cichlasoma melanurum (Günther, 1862) Paraneetroplus melanurus (Günther, 1862) Heros melanopogon Steindachner, 1864 Cichlasoma synspilum Hubbs, 1935 Paraneetroplus synspilum (Hubbs, 1935) Vieja synspila (Hubbs, 1935) Vieja synspillum (Hubbs, 1935) Cichlaurus hicklingi Fowler, 1956 Cichlasoma hicklingi (Fowler, 1956)	Redhead cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Xenotilapia flavipinnis Poll, 1985	Xenotilapia flavipinnis Poll, 1985	n/a	Yellow Sand Cichlid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cichliformes	Cichlidae	Wallaceochromis	Wallaceochromis humilis (Boulenger, 1916)	Pelmatochromis humilis Boulenger, 1916 Pelvicachromis humilis (Boulenger, 1916)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Balitoridae	Homaloptera	Homaloptera orthogoniata Vaillant, 1902	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Botiidae	Ambastaia	Ambastaia sidthimunki (Klausewitz, 1959)	Botia sidthimunki Klausewitz, 1959	Dwarf botia

							Yasuhikotakia sidhimunki (Klausewitz, 1959)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Botiidae	Botia	Botia lohachata Chaudhuri, 1912	n/a	Reticulate loach
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Botiidae	Botia	Botia striata Narayan Rao, 1920	Botia striata kolhapurensis Kalawar & Kelkar, 1956	Zebra loach
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Botiidae	Chromobotia	Chromobotia macracanthus (Bleeker, 1852)	Cobitis macracanthus Bleeker, 1852 Botia macracantha (Bleeker, 1852) Botia macracanthus (Bleeker, 1852)	Clown loach
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Botiidae	Syncrossus	Syncrossus helodes (Sauvage, 1876)	Botia helodes Sauvage, 1876	Tiger botia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Botiidae	Yasuhikotakia	Yasuhikotakia modesta (Bleeker, 1864)	Botia modesta Bleeker, 1864 Botia rubripinnis Sauvage, 1876	Redtail botia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Botiidae	Yasuhikotakia	Yasuhikotakia morleti (Tirant, 1885)	Botia morleti Tirant, 1885 Botia horae Smith, 1931	Skunk botia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cobitidae	Acantopsis	Acantopsis dialuzona Van Hasselt, 1823	Acanthopsis biaculeata Rüppell, 1852 Acanthopsis biaculeata Rüppell, 1852 Cobitis choirorhynchus Bleeker, 1854 Acanthopsis choirorhynchus (Bleeker, 1854) Cobitis macrorhynchus Bleeker, 1854	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cobitidae	Pangio	Pangio kuhlii (Valenciennes, 1846)	Cobitis kuhlii Valenciennes, 1846 Acanthopthalmus kuhlii (Valenciennes, 1846) Acanthopthalmus fasciatus van Hasselt, 1823 Acanthopthalmus fasciatus Bleeker, 1860 Pangio fasciatus (Bleeker, 1860) Acanthopthalmus semicinctus Fraser-Brunner, 1940 Pangio semicincta (Fraser-Brunner, 1940) Pangio semicinctus (Fraser-Brunner, 1940) Acanthopthalmus kuhlii sumatranus Fraser-Brunner, 1940 Acanthopthalmus sumatranus Fraser-Brunner, 1940	Coolie loach
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cobitidae	Pangio	Pangio myersi (Harry, 1949)	Acanthopthalmus myersi Harry, 1949	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Balantiocheilus	Balantiocheilus melanopterus (Bleeker, 1850)	Barbus melanopterus Bleeker, 1850 Puntius melanopterus (Bleeker, 1850)	Tricolor sharkminnow
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Barbodes	Barbodes everetti (Boulenger, 1894)	Barbus everetti Boulenger, 1894 Puntius everetti (Boulenger, 1894)	Clown barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Barbodes	Barbodes lateristriga (Valenciennes, 1842)	Barbus lateristriga Valenciennes, 1842 Barbodes lateristriga (Valenciennes, 1842) Puntius lateristriga (Valenciennes, 1842) Systemus lateristriga (Valenciennes, 1842) Barbus zelleri Ahl, 1937	Spanner barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Barbodes	Barbodes semifasciolatus (Günther, 1868)	Barbus semifasciolatus Günther, 1868 Capoeta semifasciolata (Günther, 1868) Puntius semifasciolata (Günther, 1868) Puntius semifasciolatus (Günther, 1868) Barbus aureus Tirant, 1883 Barbus hainani Lohberger, 1929	Chinese barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Barbonymus	Barbonymus schwanefeldii (Bleeker, 1854)	Barbus schwanefeldii Bleeker, 1854 Puntius schwanefeldii (Bleeker, 1854)	Tinfoil barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Barbus	Barbus oligolepis Battalgi, 1941	Barbus tauricus oligolepis Battalgi, 1941	Marmara barbel
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Cyprinus	Cyprinus carpio var. koi	n/a	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Crossocheilus	Crossocheilus oblongus Kuhl & van Hasseltan Hasselt, 1823	Crossochilus oblongus Kuhl & Van Hasselt, 1823 Labeo oblongus Valenciennes, 1842 Crossocheilus siamensis (Smith, 1931) Epalzeorhynchus siamensis Smith, 1931	Siamese flying fox

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Dawkinsia	Dawkinsia arulius (Jerdon, 1849)	Systemus arulius Jerdon, 1849 Barbus arulius (Jerdon, 1849) Puntius arulius (Jerdon, 1849) Puntius arulius arulius (Jerdon, 1849)	Arulius barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Dawkinsia	Dawkinsia filamentosa (Valenciennes, 1844)	Leuciscus filamentosus Valenciennes, 1844 Barbus filamentosus (Valenciennes, 1844) Puntius filamentosus (Valenciennes, 1844) Systemus filamentosus (Valenciennes, 1844) Systemus maderaspatensis Jerdon, 1849	Blackspot barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Desmopuntius	Desmopuntius pentazona (Boulenger, 1894)	Barbus pentazona Boulenger, 1894 Barbus pentazona pentazona Boulenger, 1894 Capoeta pentazona (Boulenger, 1894) Puntius pentazona (Boulenger, 1894) Systemus pentazona (Boulenger, 1894)	Fiveband barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Desmopuntius	Desmopuntius rhomboocellatus (Koumans, 1940)	Puntius rhomboocellatus Koumans, 1940 Barbus rhomboocellatus (Koumans, 1940) Systemus rhomboocellatus (Koumans, 1940) Barbus tetrazona Bleeker, 1856 Barbus kahajani Hoedeman, 1956	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Enteromius	Enteromius fasciolatus (Günther, 1868)	Barbus fasciolatus Günther, 1868 Barbodes fasciolatus (Günther, 1868) Puntius fasciolatus (Günther, 1868) Barbus barilioides Boulenger, 1914	African banded barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Enteromius	Enteromius trispilos (Bleeker, 1863)	Puntius trispilos Bleeker, 1863 Barbus trispilos (Bleeker, 1863) Barbus trispilos quinquepunctata Pellegrin, 1911	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Epalzeorhynchos	Epalzeorhynchos bicolor (Smith, 1931)	Labeo bicolor Smith, 1931	Redtail sharkminnow
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Epalzeorhynchos	Epalzeorhynchos frenatus (Fowler, 1934)	Labeo frenatus Fowler, 1934 Labeo erythrura Fowler, 1937	Rainbow sharkminnow
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Epalzeorhynchos	Epalzeorhynchos kalopterus (Bleeker, 1850)	Barbus kalopterus Bleeker, 1850	Flying fox
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Garra	Garra cambodgiensis (Tirant, 1883)	Cirrhina cambodgiensis Tirant, 1883 Garra taeniata Smith, 1931 Garra taeniata Fowler, 1935 Garra parvifilum Fowler, 1939	Stonelapping minnow
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Hypsibarbus	Hypsibarbus wetmorei (Smith, 1931)	Puntius wetmorei Smith, 1931 Poropuntius wetmorei (Smith, 1931) Puntius daruphani Smith, 1934 Barbus daruphani (Smith, 1934) Barbus beasleyi Fowler, 1937 Puntius beasleyi (Fowler, 1937) Puntius daruphani tweediei Menon, 1955	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Osteochilus	Osteochilus vittatus (Valenciennes, 1842)	Rohita vittata Valenciennes, 1842 Rohita hasseltii Valenciennes, 1842 Osteochilus hasseltii (Valenciennes, 1842) Rohita rostellatus Valenciennes, 1842 Rohita erythrura Valenciennes, 1842 Rohita kuhli Bleeker, 1860 Osteochilus kuhli (Bleeker, 1860) Labeo neilli Day, 1870 Osteochilus neilli (Day, 1870) Osteochilus melanopterus Tirant, 1883 Osteochilus duostigma Fowler, 1937 Osteochilus hasseltii tweediei Menon, 1954	Bonylip barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Pethia	Pethia conchonus (Hamilton, 1822)	Cyprinus conchonus Hamilton, 1822 Barbus conchonus (Hamilton, 1822)	Rosy barb

							Puntius conchoni (Hamilton, 1822) Systemus conchoni (Hamilton, 1822) Systemus pyropterus McClelland, 1839 Puntius conchoni khagariensis Srivastava & Datta Munshi, 1988	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Pethia	Pethia cumingii (Günther, 1868)	Barbus cumingii Günther, 1868	Two spot barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Pethia	Pethia gelius (Hamilton, 1822)	Cyprinus gelius Hamilton, 1822 Barbus gelius (Hamilton, 1822) Puntius gelius (Hamilton, 1822) Systemus gelius (Hamilton, 1822)	Golden barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Pethia	Pethia nigrofasciata (Günther, 1868)	Barbus nigrofasciatus Günther, 1868 Puntius nigrofasciatus (Günther, 1868)	Black ruby barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Puntigrus	Puntigrus tetrazona (Bleeker, 1855)	Capoeta tetrazona Bleeker, 1855 Barbus tetrazona (Bleeker, 1855) Barbus tetrazona tetrazona (Bleeker, 1855) Puntius tetrazona (Bleeker, 1855) Systemus tetrazona (Bleeker, 1855) Systemus sumatrensis Bleeker, 1860 Systemus sumatranus Bleeker, 1860	Sumatra barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Puntius	Puntius bimaculatus (Bleeker, 1863)	Gnathopogon bimaculatus Bleeker, 1863 Puntius puckelli Day, 1868 Barbus puckelli (Day, 1868)	Redside barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Puntius	Puntius titteya Deraniyagala, 1929	Barbus titteya (Deraniyagala, 1929) Capoeta titteya (Deraniyagala, 1929)	Cherry barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Cyprinidae	Striuntius	Striuntius lineatus (Duncker, 1904)	Barbus lineatus Duncker, 1904 Puntius lineatus (Duncker, 1904)	Lined barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae		Brevibora dorsiocellata (Duncker, 1904)	Rasbora dorsiocellata Duncker, 1904 Rasbora dorsiocellata var. macrophthalma Meinken, 1951 Rasbora macrophthalma Meinken, 1951	Eyespot rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Boraras	Boraras maculatus (Duncker, 1904)	Rasbora maculata Duncker, 1904	Dwarf rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Boraras	Boraras urophthalmoides (Kottelat, 1991)	Rasbora urophthalmoides Kottelat, 1991 Rasbora urophthalma Ahl, 1922	Least rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Danio	Danio albolineatus (Blyth, 1860)	Nuria albolineata Blyth, 1860 Brachydanio albolineata (Blyth, 1860) Brachydanio albolineatus (Blyth, 1860) Danio albolineata (Blyth, 1860) Danio stoliczkae Day, 1870 Danio pulcher Smith, 1931 Danio tweediei Brittan, 1956	Pearl danio
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Danio	Danio kerri Smith, 1931	Brachydanio kerri (Smith, 1931)	Blue danio
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Danio	Danio nigrofasciatus (Day, 1870)	Barilius nigrofasciatus Day, 1870 Brachydanio nigrofasciatus (Day, 1870) Danio analipunctatus Boulenger, 1911	Dwarf danio
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Danio	Danio rerio (Hamilton, 1822)	Cyprinus rerio Hamilton, 1822 Barilius rerio (Hamilton, 1822) Brachydanio rerio (Hamilton, 1822) Nuria rerio (Hamilton, 1822) Cyprinus chapalio Hamilton, 1822 Perilampus striatus McClelland, 1839 Danio lineatus Day, 1868 Brachydanio frankei Meinken, 1963 Danio frankei (Meinken, 1963)	Zebra danio
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Devario	Devario aequipinnatus (McClelland, 1839)	Perilampus aequipinnatus McClelland, 1839 Danio aequipinnatus (McClelland, 1839)	Giant danio

							Leuciscus aequipinnatus (McClelland, 1839) Pteropsarion aequipinnatus (McClelland, 1839) Leuciscus lineolatus Blyth, 1858 Danio lineolatus (Blyth, 1858)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Devario	Devario pathirana (Kottelat & Pethiyagoda, 1990)	Danio pathirana Kottelat & Pethiyagoda, 1990	Barred danio
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Esomus	Esomus thermoicos (Valenciennes, 1842)	Nuria thermoicos Valenciennes, 1842 Esomus danrica thermoicos (Valenciennes, 1842) Cyprinus danricus Hamilton, 1822	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Laubuka	Laubuka laubuca (Hamilton, 1822)	Cyprinus laubuca Hamilton, 1822 Chela laubuca (Hamilton, 1822) Leuciscus laubuca (Hamilton, 1822) Perilampus laubuca (Hamilton, 1822) Perilampus guttatus McClelland, 1839 Laubuca guttatus (McClelland, 1839) Perilampus fulvescens Blyth, 1860 Clupea huae Tirant, 1883 Chela huae (Tirant, 1883) Danio menoni Barman, 1986	Indian glass barb
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasbora	Rasbora borapetensis Smith, 1934	n/a	Blackline rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasbora	Rasbora caudimaculata Volz, 1903	Rasbora dorsimaculata Herre, 1940	Greater scissortail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasbora	Rasbora daniconius (Hamilton, 1822)	Cyprinus daniconius Hamilton, 1822 Leuciscus daniconius (Hamilton, 1822) Opsarius daniconius (Hamilton, 1822) Parluciosoma daniconius (Hamilton, 1822) Rasbora daniconius daniconius (Hamilton, 1822) Cyprinus anjana Hamilton, 1822 Leuciscus anjana (Hamilton, 1822) Opsarius anjana (Hamilton, 1822) Leuciscus lateralis McClelland, 1839 Rasbora woolaree Day, 1867 Rasbora neilgherriensis Day, 1867 Rasbora zanzibarensis Günther, 1867 Rasbora palustris Smith, 1945	Slender rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasbora	Rasbora elegans Volz, 1903	n/a	Twospot rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasbora	Rasbora einthovenii (Bleeker, 1851)	Leuciscus einthovenii Bleeker, 1851 Rasbora vegae Rendahl, 1926 Rasbora labuana Whitley, 1958	Brilliant rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasbora	Rasbora kalochroma (Bleeker, 1851)	Leuciscus kalochroma Bleeker, 1851	Clown rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasbora	Rasbora trilineata Steindachner, 1870	Rasbora stigmatura Fowler, 1934	Three-lined rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Rasboroides	Rasboroides vaterifloris (Deraniyagala, 1930)	Rasbora vaterifloris Deraniyagala, 1930 Rasbora vaterifloris ruber Deraniyagala, 1958 Rasbora vaterifloris typica Deraniyagala, 1958 Rasbora vaterifloris rubioculis Deraniyagala, 1958	Pearly rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Trigonopoma	Trigonopoma pauciperforatum (Weber & de Beaufort, 1916)	Rasbora pauciperforata Weber & de Beaufort, 1916 Rasbora agilis Ahl, 1937	Redstripe rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Trigonostigma	Trigonostigma espei (Meinken, 1967)	Rasbora heteromorpha espei Meinken, 1967 Rasbora espei Meinken, 1967	Lambchop rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Danionidae	Trigonostigma	Trigonostigma heteromorpha (Duncker, 1904)	Rasbora heteromorpha Duncker, 1904	Harlequin rasbora
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Gyrinocheilidae	Gyrinocheilus	Gyrinocheilus aymonieri (Tirant, 1883)	Psilorhynchus aymonieri Tirant, 1883 Gyrinocheilus kaznakovi Berg, 1906 Gyrinocheilus monchadskii Krasnyukova & Gusev, 1987	Siamese algae-eater

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cypriniformes	Sundadanionidae	Sundadanio	Sundadanio axelrodi (Brittan, 1976)	Rasbora axelrodi Brittan, 1976	n/a
							Cobitis anableps Linnaeus, 1758 Anableps anableps Meuschen, 1778 Anableps tetrophthalmus Bloch, 1794 Anableps surinamensis Lacepède, 1803 Anableps gronovii Valenciennes, 1846	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Anablepidae	Anableps	Anableps anableps (Linnaeus, 1758)	Anableps lineatus Gronow, 1854	Largescale foureyes
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Aplocheilidae	Aplocheilus	Aplocheilus blockii Arnold, 1911	n/a	Green panchax
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Aplocheilidae	Aplocheilus	Aplocheilus dayi Steindachner, 1892	Aplocheilus dayi Steindachner, 1892 Panchax lineatus dayi (Steindachner, 1892)	Ceylon killifish
							Esox panchax Hamilton, 1822 Aplocheilus panchax panchax (Hamilton, 1822) Haplochilus panchax (Hamilton, 1822) Panchax panchax (Hamilton, 1822) Odontopsis armata van Hasselt, 1823 Aplocheilus chrysostrigmus McClelland, 1839 Panchax buchanani Valenciennes, 1846 Aplocheilus buchanani (Valenciennes, 1846) Panchax kuhlii Valenciennes, 1846 Aplocheilus kuhlii (Valenciennes, 1846) Panchax melanotopterus Bleeker, 1849 Aplocheilus melanotopterus (Bleeker, 1849) Aplocheilus rubrostigma Jerdon, 1849 Homalopsis javanica Kuhl & van Hasselt, 1850 Aplocheilus javanica (Kuhl & van Hasselt, 1850) Aplocheilus andamanicus (Köhler, 1906) Aplocheilus lutescens Köhler, 1906 Aplocheilus panchax lutescens Köhler, 1906 Aplocheilus mattei Köhler, 1906 Aplocheilus panchax mattei Köhler, 1906 Aplocheilus marginatus Köhler, 1907 Aplocheilus panchax marginatus Köhler, 1907 Aplocheilus panchax dorsomarginatus Klausewitz, 1957 Aplocheilus dorsomarginatus Klausewitz, 1957 Aplocheilus panchax rubropunctatus Meinken, 1964	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Aplocheilidae	Aplocheilus	Aplocheilus panchax (Hamilton, 1822)	Aplocheilus panchax siamensis Scheel, 1968	Blue panchax
							Cobitis thermalis Valenciennes, 1846 Lepidocephalus thermalis (Valenciennes, 1846) Cobitis carnaticus Jerdon, 1849 Cobitis mysorensis Jerdon, 1849 Cobitis rubripinnis Jerdon, 1849 Platacanthus agrensis Day, 1865 Platacanthus maculatus Day, 1868 Enobarbichthys maculatus (Day, 1868) Enobarbus maculatus (Day, 1868) Jerdonia maculata (Day, 1868)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Cobitidae	Lepidocephalichthys	Lepidocephalichthys thermalis (Valenciennes, 1846)		Common spiny loach
							Fundulus dugesii Bean, 1887 Allotoca dugesi (Bean, 1887)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Goodeidae	Allotoca	Allotoca dugesii (Bean, 1887)	Allotoca vivipara de Buen, 1940	Opal allotoca
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Goodeidae	Ameca	Ameca splendens Miller & Fitzsimons, 1971	n/a	Butterfly splitfin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Goodeidae	Characodon	Characodon lateralis Günther, 1866	n/a	Rainbow characodon
							Characodon atripinnis (Jordan, 1880)	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Goodeidae	Goodea	Goodea atripinnis Jordan, 1880	Goodea atripinnis atripinnis Jordan, 1880	Blackfin goodea

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Goodeidae	Ilyodon	Ilyodon furcidens (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882)	Characodon furcidens Jordan & Gilbert, 1882	Goldbreast splitfin
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Goodeidae	Zoogoneticus	Zoogoneticus tequila Webb & Miller, 1998	n/a	Tequila splitfin
							Haplochilus calliurus australis Rachow, 1921 Aphyosemion calliurus australis (Rachow, 1921) Aphysemion australe australe (Rachow, 1921) Panchax polychromus Ahl, 1924 Aphyosemion polychromum (Ahl, 1924) Aphyosemion australe hjerresensii Meinken, 1953	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Aphyosemion	Aphyosemion australe (Rachow, 1921)	Aphyosemion hjerresensii Meinken, 1953	Lyretail panchax
							Fundulus bitaeniatus Ahl, 1924 Fundulopanchax bitaeniatus (Ahl, 1924) Fundulus rubrostictus Ahl, 1924 Aphyosemion rubrostictum (Ahl, 1924) Fundulopanchax multicolor Meinken, 1930 Aphyosemion multicolor (Meinken, 1930) Aphyosemion nigri Ahl, 1935	Two-striped Aphyosemion
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Aphyosemion	Aphyosemion bitaeniatum (Ahl, 1924)		
							Fundulus bivittatus Lönnberg, 1895 Aphyosemion bivittatus (Lönnberg, 1895) Fundulopanchax bivittatus coerulea Meinken, 1930 Aphyosemion bivittatum hollyi Myers, 1933 Aphyosemion hollyi Myers, 1933	Twostripe lyretail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Aphyosemion	Aphyosemion bivittatum (Lönnberg, 1895)		
							Haplochilus calliurus Boulenger, 1911 Aphyosemion calliurum calliurum (Boulenger, 1911) Panchax calliurus (Boulenger, 1911) Panchax unicolor Ahl, 1924 Aphyosemion unicolor (Ahl, 1924) Epiplatys unicolor (Ahl, 1924) Panchax flavus Ahl, 1924 Aphyosemion flavum (Ahl, 1924) Epiplatys flavus (Ahl, 1924) Panchax vexillifer Meinken, 1929 Aphyosemion vexillifer (Meinken, 1929)	Banner lyretail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Aphyosemion	Aphyosemion calliurum (Boulenger, 1911)		
							Haplochilus striatus Boulenger, 1911 Epiplatys striatus (Boulenger, 1911) Panchax striatus (Boulenger, 1911)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Epiplatys	Epiplatys annulatus (Boulenger, 1915)		
							Haplochilus annulatus Boulenger, 1915 Aplocheilus annulatus (Boulenger, 1915) Panchax annulatus (Boulenger, 1915) Pseudepiplatys annulatus (Boulenger, 1915)	Banded panchax
							Haplochilus chaperi Sauvage, 1882 Aplocheilus chaperi (Sauvage, 1882) Epiplatys chaperi chaperi (Sauvage, 1882) Panchax chaperi (Sauvage, 1882) Epiplatys sheljuzhkoii Poll, 1953 Epiplatys chaperi sheljuzhkoii Poll, 1953 Epiplatys spillmanni Arnoult, 1960 Epiplatys chaperi spillmanni Arnoult, 1960 Epiplatys chaperi schreiberi Berkenkamp, 1975	Toothed carp
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Epiplatys	Epiplatys chaperi (Sauvage, 1882)		
							Haplochilus fasciolatus Günther, 1866 Aplocheilus fasciolatus (Günther, 1866) Epiplatys fasciolatus fasciolatus (Günther, 1866) Panchax fasciolatus (Günther, 1866)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Epiplatys	Epiplatys fasciolatus (Günther, 1866)		

							Epiplatys dorsalis Mayer, 1936 Epiplatys sexfasciatus leonensis Ahl, 1937 Epiplatys leonensis Ahl, 1937 Epiplatys matlocki Fowler, 1950 Epiplatys zimiensis Berkenkamp, 1977 Epiplatys fasciolatus zimiensis Berkenkamp, 1977 Epiplatys fasciolatus huwaldi Berkenkamp & Etzel, 1978 Epiplatys huwaldi Berkenkamp & Etzel, 1978 Epiplatys fasciolatus tototaensis Romand, 1978	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Epiplatys	Epiplatys sexfasciatus Gill, 1862	Aplocheilus sexfasciatus (Gill, 1862) Epiplatys sexfasciatus sexfasciatus Gill, 1862 Haplochilus sexfasciatus (Gill, 1862) Panchax sexfasciatus (Gill, 1862) Epiplatys sexfasciatus baroi Berkenkamp, 1975	Sixbar panchax
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Fundulopanchax	Fundulopanchax filamentosus Meinken, 1933	Aphyosemion filamentosum (Meinken, 1933) Nothobranchius amsingki Ahl, 1928 Aphyosemion amsingki (Ahl, 1928) Aphyosemion ruwenzori Scheel, 1968	Plumed lyretail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Fundulopanchax	Fundulopanchax gardneri (Boulenger, 1911)	Fundulus gardneri Boulenger, 1911 Aphyosemion gardneri (Boulenger, 1911) Aphyosemion gardneri gardneri (Boulenger, 1911) Fundulopanchax gardneri gardneri (Boulenger, 1911) Haplochilus brucii Boulenger, 1911 Aphyosemion brucii (Boulenger, 1911) Aphyosemion nigerianum Clausen, 1963 Aphyosemion gardneri nigerianum Clausen, 1963 Fundulopanchax gardneri nigerianus (Clausen, 1963) Aphyosemion gardneri obuduense Wright & Jeremy, 1974 Aphyosemion obuduense Wright & Jeremy, 1974 Aphyosemion obuduense obuduense Wright & Jeremy, 1974 Aphyosemion nigerianum meridionale Kottelat, 1976 Aphyosemion meridionale Kottelat, 1976	Blue lyretail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Fundulopanchax	Fundulopanchax sjostedti (Lönnerberg, 1895)	Fundulus sjostedti Lönnerberg, 1895 Aphyosemion sjostedti (Lönnerberg, 1895) Fundulus gularis caerulea Boulenger, 1915 Aphyosemion caeruleum (Boulenger, 1915) Fundulopanchax caeruleus (Boulenger, 1915) Fundulus caeruleus Boulenger, 1915 Fundulus zimmeri Ahl, 1924 Aphyosemion zimmeri (Ahl, 1924) Fundulopanchax zimmeri (Ahl, 1924)	Blue gularis
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Fundulopanchax	Fundulopanchax walkeri (Boulenger, 1911)	Fundulus walkeri Boulenger, 1911 Aphyosemion walkeri (Boulenger, 1911) Nothobranchius walkeri (Boulenger, 1911) Fundulus spurrelli Boulenger, 1913 Aphyosemion spurrelli (Boulenger, 1913)	n/a

							Aphyosemion walkeri spurrelli (Boulenger, 1913) Fundulopanchax spurrelli (Boulenger, 1913) Fundulopanchax rubrofasciatus Brüning, 1930 Aphyosemion rubrofasciatum (Brüning, 1930) Fundulus rubrofasciatus (Brüning, 1930) Aphyosemion litoriseboris Radda, 1976	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Nothobranchius	Nothobranchius guentheri (Pfeffer, 1893)	Fundulus guentheri Pfeffer, 1893 Adiniops guentheri (Pfeffer, 1893) Aphyosemion guentheri (Pfeffer, 1893)	Redtail notho
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Nothobranchius	Nothobranchius korthausae Meinken, 1973	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Nothobranchiidae	Nothobranchius	Nothobranchius palmqvisti (Lönnberg, 1907)	Fundulus palmqvisti Lönnberg, 1907 Fundulopanchax palmqvisti (Lönnberg, 1907) Nothobranchius palmqvisti (Lönnberg, 1907)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Brachyrhaphis	Brachyrhaphis episcopi (Steindachner, 1878)	Gambusia episcopi Steindachner, 1878 Priapichthys episcopi (Steindachner, 1878) Gambusia latipunctata Meek & Hildebrand, 1913	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Cynopoecilus	Cynopoecilus melanotaenia (Regan, 1912)	Cynolebias melanotaenia Regan, 1912	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Girardinus	Girardinus metallicus Poey, 1854	Girardinus garmani Eigenmann, 1903 Girardinus pygmaeus Rivas, 1944	Metallic livebearer
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Heterandria	Heterandria formosa (Girard, 1859)	Girardinus formosus Girard, 1859	Least killifish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Lacustricola	Lacustricola pumilus (Boulenger, 1906)	Haplochilus pumilus Boulenger, 1906 Aplocheilichthys pumilus (Boulenger, 1906) Haplochilichthys pumilus (Boulenger, 1906) Micropanchax pumilus (Boulenger, 1906) Haplochilus dhonti Boulenger, 1919 Haplochilichthys dhonti (Boulenger, 1919) Micropanchax dhonti (Boulenger, 1919)	Tanganyika lampeye
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Lamprichthys	Lamprichthys tanganicanus (Boulenger, 1898)	Haplochilus tanganicanus Boulenger, 1898 Mohanga tanganicana (Boulenger, 1898) Lamprichthys curtianalis David, 1936	Tanganyika killifish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Limia	Limia melanogaster (Günther, 1866)	Poecilia melanogaster Günther, 1866 Lebistes melanogaster (Günther, 1866)	Blackbelly limia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Limia	Limia nigrofasciata Regan, 1913	Poecilia nigrofasciata (Regan, 1913) Limia arnoldi Regan, 1913	Blackbarred limia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Limia	Limia vittata (Guichenot, 1853)	Poecilia vittata Guichenot, 1853 Limia cubensis Poey, 1854 Limia pavonina Poey, 1876	Cuban limia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Phallichthys	Phallichthys amates (Miller, 1907)	Poecilia amates Miller, 1907 Phallichthys amates amates (Miller, 1907) Poecilia pittieri Meek, 1912 Phallichthys amates pittieri (Meek, 1912) Phallichthys pittieri (Meek, 1912) Poeciliopsis isthmensis Regan, 1913	Merry widow livebearer
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Phalloceros	Phalloceros caudimaculatus (Hensel, 1868)	Girardinus caudimaculatus Hensel, 1868	Dusky millions fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Poecilia	Poecilia latipinna (Lesueur, 1821)	Mollienesia latipinna Lesueur, 1821 Poecilia multilineata Lesueur, 1821 Poecilia lineolata Girard, 1858 Limia poeciloides Girard, 1858 Limia matamorensis Girard, 1859	Sailfin molly
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Poecilia	Poecilia mexicana Steindachner, 1863	Poecilia mexicana mexicana Steindachner, 1863 Poecilia cuneata Garman, 1895 Poecilia limantouri Jordan & Snyder, 1899	Shortfin molly
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Poecilia	Poecilia sphenops Valenciennes, 1846	Mollienesia sphenops (Valenciennes, 1846) Poecilia thermalis Steindachner, 1863	Molly

							<p>Gambusia modesta Troschel, 1865  Gambusia plumbea Troschel, 1865  Poecilia chisoyensis Günther, 1866  Poecilia dovii Günther, 1866  Poecilia spilurus Günther, 1866  Platypoecilus mentalis Gill, 1877  Poecilia boucardii Steindachner, 1878  Poecilia vandepolli arubensis van Lidth de Jeude, 1887  Platypoecilus nelsoni Meek, 1904  Platypoecilus tropicus Meek, 1907  Poecilia tenuis Meek, 1907  Poecilia spilonota Regan, 1908  Poecilia caudata Meek, 1909  Mollienesia sphenops macrura Hubbs, 1935  Mollienesia macrura Hubbs, 1935  Mollienesia sphenops vantynei Hubbs, 1935  Mollienesia vantynei Hubbs, 1935  Mollienesia sphenops altissima Hubbs, 1936  Mollienesia altissima Hubbs, 1936  Mollienesia sphenops pallida de Buen, 1943  Mollienesia pallida de Buen, 1943  Lembesseia parvianalis Fowler, 1949  Poecilia vetiprovidentiae Fowler, 1950</p>	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Poecilia	Poecilia velifera (Regan, 1914)	Mollienesia velifera Regan, 1914	Sail-fin molly
							<p>Fundulopanchax luxophthalmus Brüning, 1929  Aplocheilichthys luxophthalmus luxophthalmus (Brüning, 1929)  Micropanchax luxophthalmus (Brüning, 1929)  Aplocheilichthys macrophthalmus Meinken, 1932  Aplocheilichthys macrophthalmus macrophthalmus Meinken, 1932  Micropanchax macrophthalmus (Meinken, 1932)  Micropanchax macrophthalmus macrophthalmus (Meinken, 1932)  Poropanchax macrophthalmus (Meinken, 1932)  Aplocheilichthys dispar Gras, 1961  Micropanchax dispar (Gras, 1961)  Aplocheilichthys macrophthalmus hannerzi Scheel, 1968  Aplocheilichthys hannerzi Scheel, 1968  Aplocheilichthys luxophthalmus hannerzi Scheel, 1968  Micropanchax macrophthalmus hannerzi (Scheel, 1968)  Poropanchax hannerzi (Scheel, 1968)</p>	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Poropanchax	Poropanchax luxophthalmus (Brüning, 1929)		n/a
							<p>Xiphophorus bimaculatus Heckel, 1848  Heterandria bimaculata (Heckel, 1848)  Poeciliodes bimaculatus Steindachner, 1863  Pseudoxiphophorus reticulatus Troschel, 1865  Pseudoxiphophorus pauciradiatus Regan, 1904  Pseudoxiphophorus bimaculatus taeniatus Regan, 1905  Pseudoxiphophorus taeniatus Regan, 1905  Pseudoxiphophorus bimaculatus peninsulae Hubbs, 1936</p>	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Pseudoxiphophorus	Pseudoxiphophorus bimaculatus (Heckel, 1848)		Twospot livebearer

							Pseudoxiphophorus peninsulae Hubbs, 1936	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Quintana	Quintana atrizona Hubbs, 1934	n/a	Barred topminnow
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Skiffia	Skiffia multipunctata (Pellegrin, 1901)	Xenendum multipunctatum Pellegrin, 1901 Goodea multipunctata (Pellegrin, 1901) Ollentodon multipunctatus (Pellegrin, 1901)	Spotted skiffia
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Xiphophorus	Xiphophorus birchmanni Lechner & Radda, 1987	Xiphophorus montezumae Jordan & Snyder, 1899 Xiphophorus montezumae birchmanni Lechner & Radda, 1987	Sheepshead swordtail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Poeciliidae	Xiphophorus	Xiphophorus pygmaeus Hubbs & Gordon, 1943	n/a	Montezuma swordtail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Austrolebias	Austrolebias adloffii (Ahl, 1922)	n/a	Pygmy swordtail
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Austrolebias	Austrolebias alexandri (Castello & López, 1974)	Cynolebias adloffii Ahl, 1922	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Austrolebias	Austrolebias alexandri (Castello & López, 1974)	Cynolebias alexandri Castello & López, 1974 Cynolebias nigripinnis alexandri Castello & López, 1974	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Austrolebias	Austrolebias bellottii (Steindachner, 1881)	Cynolebias bellottii Steindachner, 1881 Cynolebias maculatus Steindachner, 1881 Cynolebias gibberosus Berg, 1897 Cynolebias irregularis Ahl, 1938 Austrolebias apaii Costa, Laurino, Recuero & Salvia, 2006	Argentine pearlfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Austrolebias	Austrolebias nigripinnis (Regan, 1912)	Cynolebias nigripinnis Regan, 1912	Blackfin pearlfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Laimosemion	Laimosemion xiphidius (Huber, 1979)	Cynolebias nigripinnis nigripinnis Regan, 1912 Rivulus xiphidius Huber, 1979	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Nematolebias	Nematolebias whitei (Myers, 1942)	Cynolebias whitei Myers, 1942 Pterolebias elegans Ladiges, 1958 Cynolebias elegans (Ladiges, 1958) Leptolebias elegans (Ladiges, 1958)	Rio pearlfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Pterolebias	Pterolebias zonatus Myers, 1935	Gnatholebias zonatus (Myers, 1935)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Rivulus	Rivulus cylindraceus Poey, 1860	n/a	Green rivulus
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Cyprinodontiformes	Rivulidae	Simpsonichthys	Simpsonichthys bokermanni (Carvalho & da Cruz, 1987)	Cynolebias bokermanni Carvalho & da Cruz, 1987	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Eupercaria/misc	Monodactylidae	Monodactylus	Monodactylus argenteus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chaetodon argenteus Linnaeus, 1758 Psettus argenteus (Linnaeus, 1758) Scomber rhombeus Forsskål, 1775 Psettus rhombeus (Forsskål, 1775)	Silver moony
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Butidae	Oxyeleotris	Oxyeleotris marmorata (Bleeker, 1852)	Eleotris marmorata Bleeker, 1852 Bostrichthys marmoratus (Bleeker, 1852) Gigantogobius jordani Fowler, 1905 Callieleotris platycephalus Fowler, 1934	Marble goby
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Eleotridae	Mogurnda	Mogurnda mogurnda (Richardson, 1844)	Eleotris mogurnda Richardson, 1844	Northern trout gudgeon
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Eleotridae	Tateurndina	Tateurndina ocellicauda Nichols, 1955	n/a	Peacock gudgeon
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Gobiidae	Brachygobius	Brachygobius nunus (Hamilton, 1822)	Gobius nunus Hamilton, 1822 Gobius alcockii Annandale, 1906 Gobius bombayensis Annandale, 1919	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Gobiidae	Brachygobius	Brachygobius xanthozona (Bleeker, 1849)	Gobius xanthozona Bleeker, 1849 Hypogymnogobius xanthozona (Bleeker, 1849)	Bumblebee fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Gobiidae	Stigmatogobius	Stigmatogobius sadanundio (Hamilton, 1822)	Gobius sadanundio Hamilton, 1822 Gobius apogonius Cantor, 1849	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Oxudercidae	Periophthalmus	Periophthalmus barbarus (Linnaeus, 1766)	Gobius barbarus Linnaeus, 1766 Gobius koelreuteri Pallas, 1770 Periophthalmus koelreuteri (Pallas, 1770) Periophthalmus koelreuteri (Pallas, 1770) Periophthalmus koelreuteri koelreuteri (Pallas, 1770)	Atlantic mudskipper

							Periophthalmus papilio Bloch & Schneider, 1801 Periophthalmus koelreuteri papilio Bloch & Schneider, 1801 Periophthalmus gabonicus Duméril, 1861 Periophthalmus erythronemus Guichenot, 1861	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gobiiformes	Gobiidae	Stiphodon	Stiphodon elegans (Steindachner, 1879)	Sicydium elegans Steindachner, 1879 Vailima stevensoni Jordan & Seale, 1906 Stiphodon stevensoni (Jordan & Seale, 1906)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gymnotiformes	Apteronotidae	Apteronotus	Apteronotus albifrons (Linnaeus, 1766)	Gymnotus albifrons Linnaeus, 1766 Sternarchus albifrons (Linnaeus, 1766) Apteronotus passan Lacepède, 1800 Sternarchus lacepedii Castelnau, 1855 Sternarchus maximilliani Castelnau, 1855	Black ghost
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Gymnotiformes	Sternopygidae	Eigenmannia	Eigenmannia virescens (Valenciennes, 1836)	Sternachus virescens Valenciennes, 1836 Sternopygus tumifrons Müller & Troschel, 1849 Sternopygus lineatus Müller & Troschel, 1849 Eigenmannia lineata (Müller & Troschel, 1849)	Glass knifefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Myliobatiformes	Potamotrygonidae	Potamotrygon motoro	Potamotrygon motoro (Müller & Henle, 1841)	Taeniura motoro Müller & Henle, 1841 Trygon garrapa Jardine, 1843 Trygon mulleri Castelnau, 1855 Potamotrygon circularis Garman, 1913 Potamotrygon laticeps Garman, 1913 Paratrygon laticeps (Garman, 1913) Potamotrygon pauckei Castex, 1963 Potamotrygon alba Castex, 1963 Potamotrygon labradori Castex, 1963	South American freshwater stingray
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Osteoglossiformes	Mormyridae	Campylomormyrus	Campylomormyrus rhynchophorus (Boulenger, 1898)	Gnathonemus rhynchophorus Boulenger, 1898 Gnathonemus rhynchophorus lualabaensis David & Poll, 1937 Campylomormyrus lualabaensis (David & Poll, 1937) Gnathonemus lualabaensis David & Poll, 1937	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Osteoglossiformes	Mormyridae	Gnathonemus	Gnathonemus petersii (Günther, 1862)	Mormyrus petersii Günther, 1862 Gnathonemus brevicaudatus Pellegrin, 1919 Gnathonemus histrio Fowler, 1936	Elephantnose fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Osteoglossiformes	Notopteridae	Xenomystus nigri (Günther, 1868)	Xenomystus nigri (Günther, 1868)	Notopterus nigri Günther, 1868 Notopterus nili Steindachner, 1881	African knifefish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Osteoglossiformes	Pantodontidae	Pantodon	Pantodon buchholzi Peters, 1876	Pantodon buchholzi var. Schizonotus Brüning, 1911 Pantodon buchholzi var. Macrolepis Brüning, 1911	Freshwater butterflyfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Polycentridae	Monocirrhus	Monocirrhus polyacanthus Heckel, 1840	Monocirrhus mimophyllus Eigenmann & Allen, 1921	Amazon leaffish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Ambassidae	Parambassis	Parambassis ranga (Hamilton, 1822)	Chanda ranga Hamilton, 1822 Ambassis ranga (Hamilton, 1822) Pseudambassis ranga (Hamilton, 1822) Ambassis alta Cuvier, 1828 Ambassis barlovi Sykes, 1839 Ambassis notatus Blyth, 1860 Pseudambassis notatus (Blyth, 1860)	Indian glassy fish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Polycentridae	Polycentrus	Polycentrus schomburgkii Müller & Troschel, 1849	Labrus punctatus Linnaeus, 1758 Polycentrus tricolor Gill, 1858 Mesonauta surinamensis Sauvage, 1882	Guyana leaffish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Toxotidae	Toxotes	Toxotes jaculatrix (Pallas, 1767)	Sciaena jaculatrix Pallas, 1767	Banded archerfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Perciformes	Cichlidae	Amphilophus	Amphilophus labiatus (Günther, 1864)	Heros labiatus Günther, 1864	Red devil

							Cichlasoma labiatum (Günther, 1864) Herichthys labiatus (Günther, 1864) Amphilophus froebelii Agassiz, 1859 Heros erythraeus Günther, 1867 Heros lobochilus Günther, 1867 Cichlasoma dorsatum Meek, 1907	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Ariidae	Ariopsis	Ariopsis seemanni (Günther, 1864)	Arius seemanni Günther, 1864 Galeichthys seemanni (Günther, 1864) Hexanematchthys seemanni (Günther, 1864) Sciades seemanni (Günther, 1864) Tachisurus seemanni (Günther, 1864) Tachisurus jordani Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888 Arius jordani (Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888) Galeichthys jordani (Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888) Hexanematchthys jordani (Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888) Galeichthys gilberti Jordan & Williams, 1895 Galeichthys eigenmanni Gilbert & Starks, 1904 Tachisurus eigenmanni (Gilbert & Starks, 1904) Galeichthys simonsi Starks, 1906 Hexanematchthys simonsi (Starks, 1906)	Tete sea catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Aspredinidae	Amaralia	Amaralia hypsiura (Kner, 1855)	Bunocephalus hypsiurus Kner, 1855 Amaralia hypsiurus (Kner, 1855)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Aspredinidae	Bunocephalus	Bunocephalus coracoideus (Cope, 1874)	Dysichthys coracoideus Cope, 1874 Bunocephalus bicolor Steindachner, 1882 Dysichthys bicolor (Steindachner, 1882) Bunocephalus haggini Eigenmann & Allen, 1942	Guitarrita
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Auchenipteridae	Auchenipterichthys	Auchenipterichthys thoracatus (Kner, 1858)	Auchenipterus thoracatus Kner, 1858 Auchenipterus thoracicus Günther, 1864	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Auchenipteridae	Tatia	Tatia aulopygia (Kner, 1858)	Centromochlus aulopygius Kner, 1858	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Bagridae	Mystus	Mystus nigriceps (Valenciennes, 1840)	Bagrus nigriceps Valenciennes, 1840 Hypselobagrus nigriceps (Valenciennes, 1840) Macrones nigriceps (Valenciennes, 1840) Bagrus micracanthus Bleeker, 1846 Hypselobagrus micracanthus (Bleeker, 1846) Mystus micracanthus (Bleeker, 1846)	Twospot catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Bagridae	Mystus	Mystus vittatus (Bloch, 1794)	Silurus vittatus Bloch, 1794 Aoria vittatus (Bloch, 1794) Bagrus vittatus (Bloch, 1794) Macrones vittatus (Bloch, 1794) Mystus vittatus vittatus (Bloch, 1794)	Striped dwarf catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Bagridae	Pseudomystus	Pseudomystus siamensis (Regan, 1913)	Leiocassis siamensis Regan, 1913 Leiocassis bicolor Fowler, 1934	Asian bumblebee catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Aspidoras	Aspidoras lakoi Miranda-Ribeiro, 1949	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Aspidoras	Aspidoras pauciradiatus (Weitzman & Nijssen, 1970)	Corydoras pauciradiatus Weitzman & Nijssen, 1970	Sixray corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Astrodoras	Astrodoras asterifrons (Kner, 1853)	Doras asterifrons Kner, 1853	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras adolfoi Burgess, 1982	n/a	Adolf's catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras aeneus (Gill, 1858)	Hoplosoma aeneum Gill, 1858 Callichthys aeneus (Gill, 1858) Corydoras microps Eigenmann & Kennedy, 1903 Corydoras venezuelanus Ihering, 1911 Corydoras macrosteus Regan, 1912	Bronze corydoras

							Corydoras schultzei Holly, 1940	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras agassizii Steindachner, 1876	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras arcuatus Elwin, 1938	n/a	Skunk corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras britskii (Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983)	Brochis britskii Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983	Britski's catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras delphax Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983	n/a	False blochi catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras elegans Steindachner, 1876	Corydoras pestai Holly, 1940	Elegant corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras habrosus Weitzman, 1960	n/a	Salt and Pepper catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras haraldschultzi Knaack, 1962	n/a	Mosaic corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras hastatus Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888	Corydoras australe Eigenmann & Ward, 1907	Dwarf corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras melanistiis Regan, 1912	Corydoras wotroi Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1967	Bluespotted corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras metae Eigenmann, 1914	n/a	Masked corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras multiradiatus (Orcés V., 1960)	Chaenothorax multiradiatus Orcés V., 1960 Brochis multiradiatus (Orcés V., 1960)	Hognosed brochis
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras paleatus (Jenyns, 1842)	Callichthys paleatus Jenyns, 1842 Corydoras maculatus Steindachner, 1879 Corydoras marmoratus Steindachner, 1879 Corydoras punctatus argentina Steindachner, 1879 Silurus septemradiatus Larrañaga, 1923 Silurus quadricostatus Larrañaga, 1923	Peppered corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras panda Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1971	n/a	Panda corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras pygmaeus Knaack, 1966	n/a	Pygmy corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras rabauti La Monte, 1941	Corydoras myersi Miranda Ribeiro, 1942	Rust corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras robineae Burgess, 1983	n/a	Bannertail catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras schwartzi Rössel, 1963	n/a	Schwartz's catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras splendens (Castelnau, 1855)	Callichthys splendens Castelnau, 1855 Brochis splendens (Castelnau, 1855) Callichthys taiosh Castelnau, 1855 Brochis dipterus Cope, 1872 Corydoras semiscutatus Cope, 1872 Brochis coeruleus Cope, 1872 Chaenothorax bicarinatus Cope, 1878 Chaenothorax eigenmanni Ellis, 1913	Emerald catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras sterbai Knaack, 1962	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Corydoras	Corydoras trilineatus Cope, 1872	Corydoras episcopi Eigenmann & Allen, 1942 Corydoras dubius Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1967	Threestripe corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Dianema	Dianema longibarbis Cope, 1872	Callichthys adpersus Steindachner, 1876	Porthole catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Dianema	Dianema urostriatum (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912)	Decapogon verissimi Miranda Ribeiro, 1911 Decapogon urostriatum Miranda Ribeiro, 1912	Flagtail catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Megalechis	Megalechis thoracata (Valenciennes, 1840)	Hoplosternum thoracatum var. niger (Valenciennes, 1840) Callichthys thoracatus Valenciennes, 1840 Hoplosternum thoracatum (Valenciennes, 1840) Hoplosternum thoracatum thoracatum (Valenciennes, 1840) Callichthys longifilis Valenciennes, 1840 Callichthys personatus Ranzani, 1841 Hoplosternum personatus (Ranzani, 1841) Megalechis personata (Ranzani, 1841) Callichthys exaratus Müller & Troschel, 1849 Hoplosternum thoracatum surinamensis Hoedeman, 1952	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Scleromystax	Scleromystax barbatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)	Callichthys barbatus Quoy & Gaimard, 1824	Banded corydoras

							Corydoras barbatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) Corydoras eigenmanni Ihering, 1907 Corydoras kronei Miranda Ribeiro, 1907	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Callichthyidae	Scleromystax	Scleromystax barbatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)	Callichthys barbatus Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 Corydoras barbatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) Corydoras eigenmanni Ihering, 1907 Corydoras kronei Miranda Ribeiro, 1907	Banded corydoras
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Chacidae	Chaca	Chaca bankanensis Bleeker, 1852	n/a	Angler catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Chacidae	Chaca	Chaca chaca (Hamilton, 1822)	Platystacus chaca Hamilton, 1822 Chaca lophioides Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1832 Chaca buchanani Günther, 1864	Squarehead catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Claroteidae	Chrysichthys	Chrysichthys ornatus Boulenger, 1902	Chrysichthys pictus Roberts, 1967 Amarginops ornatus (Boulenger, 1902)	Ornate bagrid
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Claroteidae	Bathybagrus )	Bathybagrus stappersii (Boulenger, 1917)	Chrysichthys stappersii Boulenger, 1917	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Claroteidae	Notoglanidium	Notoglanidium macrostoma (Pellegrin, 1909)	Auchenoglanis macrostoma Pellegrin, 1909 Anaspidoglanis macrostoma (Pellegrin, 1909) Anaspidoglanis macrostomus (Pellegrin, 1909) Parauchenoglanis macrostoma (Pellegrin, 1909) Parauchenoglanis ansorgii Boulenger, 1912	Flatnose catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Bagridae	Hyalobagrus	Hyalobagrus ornatus (Duncker, 1904)	Pseudobagrus ornatus Duncker, 1904 Pelteobagrus ornatus (Duncker, 1904)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Doradidae	Acanthodoras	Acanthodoras cataphractus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Silurus cataphractus Linnaeus, 1758 Cataphractus americanus Bloch & Schneider, 1801 Doras blochii Valenciennes, 1840 Doras castaneiventris Jardine, 1841 Callichthys asper Gronow, 1854 Cataphractus americanus Lacepède, 1903	Spiny catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Doradidae	Agamyxis	Agamyxis pectinifrons (Cope, 1870)	Doras pectinifrons Cope, 1870 Doras flavopictus Steindachner, 1908	Whitebarred catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Doradidae	Megalodoras	Megalodoras uranoscopus (Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888)	Doras uranoscopus Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888 Hoplodoras uranoscopus (Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888) Oxydoras huberi Steindachner, 1911 Pseudodoras huberi (Steindachner, 1911) Doras libertatis Miranda Ribeiro, 1912 Megalodoras libertatis (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912) Megalodoras irwini Eigenmann, 1925	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Doradidae	Platydoras	Platydoras costatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Silurus costatus Linnaeus, 1758 Mystus ascita Gronow, 1854 Doras dentatus Kner, 1855 Platydoras dentatus (Kner, 1855) Doras helicophilus Günther, 1868 Platydoras helicophilus (Günther, 1868)	Raphael catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Doradidae	Platydoras	Platydoras hancockii (Valenciennes, 1840)	Doras hancockii Valenciennes, 1840 Amblydoras hancockii (Valenciennes, 1840)	Blue-eye catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Heptapteridae	Brachyrhamdia	Brachyrhamdia meesi Sands & Black, 1985	Pimelodella meesi (Sands & Black, 1985)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Acanthicus	Acanthicus adonis Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1988	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Ancistrus	Ancistrus dolichopterus Kner, 1854	Xenocara dolichoptera (Kner, 1854) Hypostoma punctatum Jardine, 1841	Bushmouth catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Baryancistrus	Baryancistrus xanthellus Rapp Py-Daniel, Zuanon & Ribeiro de Oliveira, 2011	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Chaetostoma	Chaetostoma thomsoni Regan, 1904	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Dekeyseria	Dekeyseria pulchra (Steindachner, 1915)	n/a	n/a

							Ancistrus pulcher Steindachner, 1915	
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Farlowella	Farlowella acus (Kner, 1853)	Acestra acus Kner, 1853 Loricaria scolopacina De Filippi, 1853 Farlowella scolopacina (De Filippi, 1853)	Whiptail catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Peckoltia	Hemiancistrus sabaji (Armbruster, 2003)	Peckoltia sabaji Armbruster, 2003 Ancistrus sabaji (Armbruster, 2003)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Hypancistrus	Hypancistrus zebra Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1991	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Hypostomus	Hypostomus punctatus Valenciennes, 1840	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Panaque	Panaque nigrolineatus (Peters, 1877)	Chaetostomus nigrolineatus Peters, 1877	Royal panaque
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Parotocinclus maculicauda (Steindachner, 1877)	Parotocinclus maculicauda (Steindachner, 1877)	Otocinclus maculicauda Steindachner, 1877 Parotocinclus steindachneri Di Caporiacco, 1948	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Pseudacanthicus	Pseudacanthicus spinosus (Castelnau, 1855)	Hypostomus spinosus Castelnau, 1855	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Pterygoplichthys	Pterygoplichthys anisitsi Eigenmann & Kennedy, 1903	Ancistrus anisitsi (Eigenmann & Kennedy, 1903) Liposarcus anisitsi (Eigenmann & Kennedy, 1903)	Snow pleco
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Pterygoplichthys	Pterygoplichthys gibbiceps (Kner, 1854)	Ancistrus gibbiceps Kner, 1854 Glyptoperichthys gibbiceps (Kner, 1854) Liposarcus altipinnis Günther, 1864	Leopard pleco
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Scobinancistrus	Scobinancistrus aureatus Burgess, 1994	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Spectracanthicus	Spectracanthicus punctatissimus (Steindachner, 1881)	Chaetostomus punctatissimus Steindachner, 1881 Oligancistrus punctatissimus (Steindachner, 1881) Parancistrus punctatissimus (Steindachner, 1881)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Loricariidae	Squaliforma	Squaliforma emarginata (Valenciennes, 1840)	Hypostomus emarginatus Valenciennes, 1840	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Mochokiella	Mochokiella paynei Howes, 1980	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis alberti Schilthuis, 1891	n/a	Bigeye squeaker
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis angelicus Schilthuis, 1891	Synodontis tholloni Boulenger, 1901 Synodontis angelicus zonatus Poll, 1933 Synodontis wernerii Boeseman, 1957	Angel squeaker
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis decorus Boulenger, 1899	Synodontis vittatus Boulenger, 1920	Clown squeaker
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis eupterus Boulenger, 1901	Synodontis macrepipterus Pellegrin, 1922	Featherfin squeaker
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis flavitaeniatus Boulenger, 1919	n/a	Orangestriped squeaker
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis greshoffi Schilthuis, 1891	Synodontis holopercnus Boulenger, 1920 Synodontis pantherinus Boulenger, 1920	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis membranaceus (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)	Pimelodus membranaceus Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 Hemisynodontis membranacea (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis nigriventris David, 1936	n/a	Blotched upsidedown catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis notatus Vaillant, 1893	Synodontis maculatus Vaillant, 1892 Synodontis notatus binotata Pellegrin, 1926 Synodontis notatus ocellatus Poll, 1938	Onespot squeaker
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis ocellifer Boulenger, 1900	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Mochokidae	Synodontis	Synodontis schoutedeni David, 1936	n/a	n/a

Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Pimelodidae	Platystomatichthys	Platystomatichthys sturio (Kner, 1858)	Platystoma sturio Kner, 1858	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Pimelodidae	Pimelodus	Pimelodus ornatus Kner, 1858	Megalonema rhabdostigma Fowler, 1914	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Pimelodidae	Pimelodus	Pimelodus pictus Steindachner, 1876	Pimelodella picta (Steindachner, 1876) Pimelodella pictus (Steindachner, 1876)	Pictus cat
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Pseudopimelodidae	Microglanis	Microglanis iheringi Gomes, 1946	n/a	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Schilbeidae	Pareutropius debauwi (Boulenger, 1900)	Pareutropius debauwi (Boulenger, 1900)	Eutropius debauwi Boulenger, 1900 Ansorgia debauwi debauwi (Boulenger, 1900) Eutropiellus debauwi (Boulenger, 1900) Ansorgia vittata Boulenger, 1912 Ansorgia debauwi vittata Boulenger, 1912 Ansorgiichthys vittatus (Boulenger, 1912) Eutropiellus debauwi vittata (Boulenger, 1912) Eutropiellus vittatus (Boulenger, 1912) Ansorgia vittata bistrata Giltay, 1930 Eutropiellus kasai Nichols & La Monte, 1933	African glass catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Siluridae	Kryptopterus	Kryptopterus bicirrhis (Valenciennes, 1840)	Silurus bicirrhis Valenciennes, 1840	Glass catfish
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Sisoridae	Gagata	Gagata cenia (Hamilton, 1822)	Pimelodus cenia Hamilton, 1822	Indian gagata
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Siluriformes	Sisoridae	Hara	Hara hara (Hamilton, 1822)	Pimelodus hara Hamilton, 1822 Erethistes hara (Hamilton, 1822) Pimelodus asperus McClelland, 1844 Glyptothorax asperus (McClelland, 1844) Laguvia asperus (McClelland, 1844) Hara buchanani Blyth, 1860 Hara sahsarsai Datta Munshi & Srivastava, 1988 Hara serratus Vishwanath & Kosygin, 2000 Erethistes serratus (Vishwanath & Kosygin, 2000) Hara serrata Vishwanath & Kosygin, 2000	n/a
Animalia	Chordata	Actinopterygii	Synbranchiformes	Mastacembelidae	Macrogathus	Macrogathus aculeatus (Bloch, 1786)	Ophidium aculeatum Bloch, 1786 Mastacembelus aculeatus (Bloch, 1786) Rhyncobdella aculeate (Bloch, 1786)	Lesser spiny eel

Carstvo	Razdio	Klasa	Red	Porodica	Rod	Naučno ime vrste	Sinonimi	Engleski naziv vrste
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Chalcophaps	Chalcophaps indica (Linnaeus, 1758)	Columba indica Linnaeus, 1758	Asian Emerald Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Claravis	Claravis pretiosa (Ferrari-Pérez, 1886)	Peristera pretiosa Ferrari-Perez, 1886	Blue Ground Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Columba	Columba arquatrix Temminck, 1809	Columba arquatrix Temminck, 1808	African Olive Pigeon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Columba	Columba guinea Linnaeus, 1758	n/a	Speckled Pigeon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Columba	Columba larvata (Temminck, 1809)	Aplopelia larvata (Temminck, 1809) Columba larvata subsp. hypoleuca (Salvadori, 1903) Columba larvata subsp. larvata Sibley & Monroe, 1990	African Lemon Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Columbina	Columbina minuta (Linnaeus, 1766)	Columba minuta Linnaeus, 1766	Plain-breasted Ground Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Columbina	Columbina passerina (Linnaeus, 1758)	Chamaepelia passerina (Linnaeus, 1758) Columba passerina Linnaeus, 1758 Columbigallina passerina (Linnaeus, 1758)	Common Ground Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Columbina	Columbina talpacoti (Temminck, 1809)	Columba talpacoti (Temminck, 1810)	Ruddy Ground Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Gallicolumba	Gallicolumba luzonica (Scopoli, 1786)	n/a	Luzon Bleeding-heart
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Geopelia	Geopelia cuneata (Latham, 1801)	Columba cuneata Latham, 1801	Diamond Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Geopelia	Geopelia humeralis (Temminck, 1821)	n/a	Bar-shouldered Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Geopelia	Geopelia striata (Linnaeus, 1766)	Columba striata Linnaeus, 1766	Zebra Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Ocyphaps	Ocyphaps lophotes (Temminck, 1822)	Columba lophotes Temminck, 1822 Geophaps lophotes (Temminck, 1822) Geophaps lophotes subsp. lophotes Sibley & Monroe, 1990	Crested Pigeon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Oena	Oena capensis (Linnaeus, 1766)	Columba capensis Linnaeus, 1766	Namaqua Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Phaps	Phaps chalcoptera (Latham, 1790)	Columba chalcoptera Latham, 1790	Common Bronzewing
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Spilopelia	Spilopelia senegalensis (Linnaeus, 1766)	Streptopelia senegalensis (Linnaeus, 1766)	Laughing Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Turtur	Turtur chalcospilos (Wagler, 1827)	n/a	Emerald-spotted Wood Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Columbiformes	Columbidae	Turtur	Turtur tympanistria (Temminck, 1809)	Columba spec Temminck, 1809	Tambourine Dove
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Amadina	Amadina erythrocephala (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Red-headed Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Amadina	Amadina fasciata (Gmelin, 1789)	Loxia fasciata Gmelin, 1789	Cut-throat
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Amandava	Amandava subflava (Vieillot, 1819)	Fringilla subflava Vieillot, 1819	Orange-breasted Waxbill
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Erythrura	Erythrura gouldiae (Gould, 1844)	Chloebia gouldiae (Gould, 1844) Chloebia gouldiae subsp. gouldiae	Gouldian Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Erythrura	Erythrura psittacea (Gmelin, 1789)	Fringilla psittacea Gmelin, 1789	Red-throated Parrot-Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Erythrura	Erythrura tricolor (Vieillot, 1817)	n/a	Tricolored Parrot-Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Estrilda	Estrilda caerulescens (Vieillot, 1817)	Glaucostriola caerulescens (Vieillot, 1817)	Lavender Waxbill
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Euschistospiza	Euschistospiza dybowskii (Oustalet, 1892)	n/a	Dybowskii's Twinspot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Estrilda	Estrilda melpoda (Vieillot, 1817)	Fringilla melpoda Vieillot, 1817	Orange-cheeked Waxbill
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Hypargos	Hypargos niveoguttatus (Peters, 1868)	n/a	Peters's Twinspot I
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Lagonosticta	Lagonosticta senegala (Linnaeus, 1766)	n/a	Red-billed Firefinch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Lonchura	Lonchura castaneothorax (Gould, 1837)	Amadina castaneothorax Gould, 1837	Chestnut-breasted Mannikin
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Neochmia	Neochmia ruficauda (Gould, 1837)	Bathilda ruficauda (Gould, 1837) Bathilda ruficauda subsp. ruficauda	Star Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Poephila	Poephila acuticauda (Gould, 1840)	n/a	Long-tailed Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Poephila	Poephila cincta (Gould, 1837)	n/a	Black-throated Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Pytilia	Pytilia melba (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Green-winged Pytilia
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Stagonopleura	Stagonopleura guttata (Shaw, 1796)	n/a	Diamond Firetail
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Taeniopygia	Taeniopygia bichenovii (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)	Stizoptera bichenovii (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) Stizoptera bichenovii subsp. bichenovii	Double-barred Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Taeniopygia	Taeniopygia guttata (Vieillot, 1817)	Fringilla guttata Vieillot Poephila guttata (Vieillot, 1817)	Sunda Zebra Finch
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Uraeginthus	Uraeginthus angolensis (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Blue Waxbill
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Uraeginthus	Uraeginthus bengalus (Linnaeus, 1766)	Fringilla bengalus Linnaeus, 1766	Red-cheeked Cordon-bleu

Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Uraeginthus	Uraeginthus cyanocephalus (Richmond, 1897)	n/a	Blue-capped Cordon-bleu
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Uraeginthus	Uraeginthus granatinus (Linnaeus, 1766)	Granatina granatina (Linnaeus, 1766) Uraeginthus granatina (Linnaeus, 1766) Uraeginthus granatina subsp. granatina Sibley & Monroe, 1990	Violet-eared Waxbill
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Estrildidae	Uraeginthus	Uraeginthus ianthinogaster Reichenow, 1879	Granatina ianthinogaster (Reichenow, 1879)	Purple Grenadier I
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Fringillidae	Crithagra	Crithagra mozambica (P.L.Status Müller, 1776)	Fringilla mozambica P.L.S.Müller, 1776 Serinus mozambicus (P.L.Status Müller, 1776)	Yellow-fronted Canary
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Fringillidae	Eophona	Eophona migratoria Hartert, 1903	Coccothraustes migratoria (Hartert, 1903)	Chinese Grosbeak
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Fringillidae	Serinus	Serinus canaria (Linnaeus, 1758)	Fringilla canaria Linnaeus, 1758	Atlantic Canary
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Fringillidae	Spinus	Spinus atratus (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837)	Carduelis atrata d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837	Black Siskin
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Fringillidae	Spinus	Spinus cucullatus (Swainson, 1820)	Carduelis cucullata Swainson, 1820	Red Siskin
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Fringillidae	Spinus	Spinus magellanicus (Vieillot, 1805)	Carduelis magellanica (Vieillot, 1805)	Hooded Siskin
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Thraupidae	Paroaria	Paroaria dominicana (Linnaeus, 1758)	Loxia dominicana Linnaeus, 1758	Red-cowled Cardinal
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Passeriformes	Thraupidae	Tiaris	Tiaris canorus (J.F.Gmelin, 1789)	Loxia canora J.F.Gmelin, 1789 Phonipara canora (J.F.Gmelin, 1789) Tiaris canora (J.F.Gmelin, 1789)	Cuban Grassquit
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Cacatua	Cacatua alba (Stadius Muller, 1776)	Cacatura alba (Stadius Muller, 1776) Psittacus albus Stadius Muller, 1776	White Cockatoo
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Cacatua	Cacatua ducorpsii Pucheran, 1853	Cacatura ducorpsi Jacquinet & Pucheran, 1853	Broad-crested Corella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Cacatua	Cacatua goffiniana (Finsch, 1863)	Cacatua goffini Collar & Andrew, 1988 Cacatua goffini Collar et al., 1994 Cacatua goffini Sibley & Monroe, 1990	Tanimbar Corella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Cacatua	Cacatua moluccensis (Gmelin, 1788)	n/a	Salmon-crested Cockatoo
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Cacatua	Cacatua ophthalmica Sclater, 1864	n/a	Blue-eyed Cockatoo
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Cacatua	Cacatua sanguinea Gould, 1843	n/a	Little Corella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Cacatua	Cacatua sulphurea (Gmelin, 1788)	Psittacus sulphureus Gmelin, 1789	Yellow-crested Cockatoo
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Nymphicus	Nymphicus hollandicus (Kerr, 1792)	n/a	Cockatiel
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Cacatuidae	Eolophus	Eolophus roseicapilla (Vieillot, 1817)	Cacatua roseicapilla (Vieillot, 1817) Eolophus roseicapillus Christidis & Boles, 2008 Eolophus roseicapillus Sibley & Monroe, 1990	Galah
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Agapornis	Agapornis fischeri Reichenow, 1887	n/a	Fischer's Lovebird
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Agapornis	Agapornis personatus Reichenow, 1887	n/a	Yellow-collared Lovebird
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Agapornis	Agapornis roseicollis (Vieillot, 1818)	n/a	Rosy-faced Lovebird
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Agapornis	Agapornis taranta (Stanley, 1814)	n/a	Black-winged Lovebird
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Alisterus	Alisterus amboinensis (Linnaeus, 1766)	n/a	Moluccan King-parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Alisterus	Alisterus chloropterus (Ramsay, 1879)	n/a	Papuan King-parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Alisterus	Alisterus scapularis (Lichtenstein, 1818)	n/a	Australian King-parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Amazona	Amazona aestiva (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Turquoise-fronted Amazon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Amazona	Amazona amazonica (Linnaeus, 1766)	n/a	Orange-winged Amazon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Amazona	Amazona autumnalis (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Red-lored Amazon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Amazona	Amazona finschi (Sclater, 1864)	n/a	Lilac-crowned Amazon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Amazona	Amazona leucocephala (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Cuban Amazon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Amazona	Amazona ochrocephala (Gmelin, 1788)	n/a	Yellow-crowned Amazon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Amazona	Amazona vinacea (Kuhl, 1820)	n/a	Vinaceous-breasted Amazon
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Aprosmictus	Aprosmictus erythropterus (Gmelin, 1788)	n/a	Red-winged Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Ara	Ara ararauna (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Blue-and-yellow Macaw
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Ara	Ara chloropterus (Gray, 1859)	Ara chloroptera infrasp. chloroptera Stotz et al., 1996	Red-and-green Macaw
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Ara	Ara macao (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Scarlet Macaw
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Aratinga	Aratinga solstitialis (Linnaeus, 1758)	n/a	Sun Parakeet I

Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Barnardius	Barnardius zonarius subsp. barnardi (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)	Barnardius barnardi (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) Platycercus barnardi (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)	Australian Ringneck (Mallee)
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Bolborhynchus	Bolborhynchus lineola (Cassin, 1853)	n/a	Barred Parakeet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Chalcopsitta	Chalcopsitta cardinalis (G.R.Gray, 1849)	Pseudeos cardinalis (G.R.Gray, 1849)	Cardinal Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Cyanoliseus	Cyanoliseus patagonus (Vieillot, 1818)	Psittacus patagonicus (Vieillot, 1818)	Burrowing Parakeet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Cyanoramphus	Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae (Sparrman, 1787)	Psittacus novaezelandiae Sparrman, 1787	Red-crowned Parakeet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Eclectus	Eclectus roratus (Statius Muller, 1776)	Psittacus roratus Müller, 1776	Eclectus Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Eos	Eos bornea (Linnaeus, 1758)	Eos borneo subsp. borneo Collar & Andrew, 1988 Eos rubra (J.F.Gmelin, 1788) Psittacus borneus Linnaeus, 1758	Red Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Eos	Eos cyanogenia Bonaparte, 1850	n/a	Black-winged Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Eos	Eos histrio (Statius Muller, 1776)	Eos historio (Statius Muller, 1776)	Red-and-blue Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Eos	Eos reticulata (S.Muller, 1841)	Eos reticulara (S.Muller, 1841)	Blue-streaked Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Eos	Eos squamata (Boddaert, 1783)	n/a	Violet-necked Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Forpus	Forpus coelestis (Lesson, 1847)	Agapornis coelestis (Lesson, 1847)	Pacific Parrotlet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Lorius	Lorius chlorocercus Gould, 1856	Lorius chlorocercus Gould, 1856	Yellow-bibbed Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Lorius	Lorius garrulus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Psittacus garrulus Linnaeus, 1758	Chattering Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Lorius	Lorius lory (Linnaeus, 1758)	Psittacus lory Linnaeus, 1758	Black-capped Lory
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Melopsittacus	Melopsittacus undulatus (Shaw, 1805)	Psittacus undulatus Shaw, 1805	Budgerigar
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Neophema	Neophema chrysogaster (Latham, 1790)	Psittacus chrysogaster Latham, 1790	Orange-bellied Parakeet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Neophema	Neophema chrysostoma (Kuhl, 1820)	n/a	Blue-winged Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Neophema	Neophema pulchella (Shaw, 1792)	Psittacus pulchellus Shaw, 1792	Turquoise Parakeet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Neophema	Neophema splendida (Gould, 1841)	n/a	Scarlet-chested Parakeet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Neopsephotus	Neopsephotus bourkii (Gould, 1841)	Neophema bourki (Gould, 1841)	Bourke's Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Pionites	Pionites leucogaster (Kuhl, 1820)	n/a	White-bellied Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Pionites	Pionites melanocephalus (Linnaeus, 1758)	Pionites melanocephala (Linnaeus, 1758) Psittacus melanocephalus Linnaeus, 1758	Black-headed Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Pionus	Pionus maximiliani (Kuhl, 1820)	Pionus maximiliani (Kuhl, 1820)	Scaly-headed Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Platycercus	Platycercus adscitus (Latham, 1790)	Platycercus adscitus (Latham, 1790) Psittacus adscitus Latham, 1790	Pale-headed Rosella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Platycercus	Platycercus caledonicus (Gmelin, 1788)	Platycercus caledonicus (Gmelin, 1788)	Green Rosella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Platycercus	Platycercus elegans (Gmelin, 1788)	Platycercus adelaidae Gould, 1841 Platycercus elegans (Gmelin, 1788) Psittacus elegans Gmelin, 1788	Crimson Rosella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Platycercus	Platycercus eximius (Shaw, 1792)	Platycercus eximius (Shaw, 1792) Psittacus eximius Shaw, 1792	Eastern Rosella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Platycercus	Platycercus icterotis (Temminck & Kuhl, 1820)	Platycercus icterotis (Temminck & Kuhl, 1820) Platycercus icterotis (Temminck & Kuhl, 1820) Psittacus icterotis (Temminck & Kuhl, 1820)	Western Rosella
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Poicephalus	Poicephalus senegalus (Linnaeus, 1766)	Psittacus senegalus Linnaeus, 1766 Psittacus spec Linnaeus, 1766	Senegal Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Polytelis	Polytelis anthopeplus (Lear, 1831)	n/a	Regent Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Polytelis	Polytelis swainsonii (Desmarest, 1826)	Polytelis swainsoni (Desmarest, 1826)	Superb Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Psephotus	Psephotus haematototus (Gould, 1838)	n/a	Red-rumped Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Psittacus	Psittacus erithacus Linnaeus, 1758	n/a	Gray Parrot
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Pyrrhura	Pyrrhura molinae (Massena & Souance, 1854)	n/a	Green-cheeked Parakeet
Animalia	Chordata	Aves	Psittaciformes	Psittacidae	Trichoglossus	Trichoglossus haematodus (Linnaeus, 1771)	Psittacus haematodus Linnaeus, 1771	Coconut Lorikeet